

Descendants of Johann Georg Gruner

Generation No. 1

1. Johann Georg¹ Gruner was born 28 May 1671 in Ohmenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1731/32 in Ohmenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Loeffler** 06 Oct 1716 in Ohmenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1684 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Loeffler:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1716, Ohmenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gruner and Anna Loeffler is:

- + 2 i. **Johann Martin² Gruner**, born 01 Sep 1722 in Ohmenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1778 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Johann Martin² Gruner (Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1722 in Ohmenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1778 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina ?** Aft. 1742. She was born 22 Feb 1711/12 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1757 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Walker** 12 Jul 1758 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walcker and Martha ?. She was born 24 Oct 1741 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gruner:

Occupation: daylaborer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina ?:

Burial: 23 Nov 1757, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gruner and Catharina ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1742

More About Johann Gruner and Magdalena Walker:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1758, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Magdalena Walker are:

- + 3 i. **Johann Georg³ Gruner**, born 18 Nov 1763 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. **Anna Maria Gruner**, born 25 Sep 1767 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iii. **Johann Jacob Gruner**, born 04 Mar 1775 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. Johann Georg³ Gruner (Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1763 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Heusel** 08 Apr 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Heusel and Martha Hipp. She was born 20 May 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gruner:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Heusel:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1788, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Anna Heusel are:

- + 6 i. Johann Georg⁴ Gruner, born 16 Jun 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 ii. Anna Maria Gruner, born 11 Sep 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 19 Mar 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9 iv. Jacob Gruner, born 12 Feb 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10 v. Anna Gruner, born 16 Jan 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hornung 27 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hornung:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Hornung and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1841, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11 vi. Regina Gruner, born 12 Aug 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4. Anna Maria³ Gruner (Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1767 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Fromm** 05 Jun 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 May 1770 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:

Confirmation: 1781, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fromm and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1792, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gruner and Johann Fromm are:

- + 12 i. Johann Georg⁴ Fromm, born 10 Dec 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 ii. Anna Maria Fromm, born 23 Aug 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5. Johann Jacob³ Gruner (Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1775 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walker** 02 Sep 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walker and Catharina Mueller. She was born 09 Apr 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gruner:

Burial: 17 May 1838, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1789, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1797, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Anna Walker are:

- + 14 i. Anna⁴ Gruner, born 22 Mar 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 ii. Anna Maria Gruner, born 22 Oct 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 16 iii. Johann Jakob Gruner, born 30 Aug 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 iv. Johannes Gruner, born 27 Jan 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Johann Georg Gruner, born 09 Nov 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 vi. Johannes Gruner, born 18 Apr 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 13 Sep 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 viii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 04 Jan 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 ix. Barbara Gruner, born 06 Aug 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1901 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 23 x. Veit Georg Gruner, born 10 Mar 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

6. Johann Georg⁴ Gruner (Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Walker** 18 May 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walker and Katharina Schweickert. She was born 12 Nov 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gruner and Catharina Walker:

Marriage: 18 May 1813, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Catharina Walker are:

- + 24 i. Johann Georg⁵ Gruner, born 19 Jan 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 25 ii. Jakob (Jacob) Gruner, born 28 Nov 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 26 iii. Anna Gruner, born 12 Mar 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US. She married Johann Jacob Nuebling 06 Jun 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Nov 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 19 Apr 1853 in US.

More About Johann Jacob Nuebling:

Occupation: tailor Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nuebling and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 27 iv. Andreas Gruner, born 20 Jan 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7. Anna Maria⁴ Gruner (Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) ? Walker** 1819.

More About ? Walker and Anna Gruner:
Friends: 1819

Children of Anna Maria Gruner are:

- + 28 i. Anna Maria⁵ Werner, born 29 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.
- 29 ii. Johann Georg ?, born 25 Apr 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gruner and ? Walker is:

- + 30 i. Anna⁵ Walker, born 16 Sep 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8. Johann Martin⁴ Gruner (Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walker** 15 Feb 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walker and Katharina Schweickert. She was born 04 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gruner and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Christina Walker are:

- + 31 i. Anna⁵ Gruner, born 09 Aug 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 32 ii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 11 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 33 iii. Johann Georg Gruner, born 12 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iv. Catharina Barbara Gruner, born 11 Oct 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 v. Johann Georg Gruner, born 16 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- + 36 vi. Anna Maria Gruner, born 08 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 37 vii. Jacob Gruner, born 25 Jul 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Connecticut.
- 38 viii. Christina Gruner, born 20 Apr 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 ix. Andreas Gruner, born 02 Nov 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 x. Friederich Gruner, born 12 Dec 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 xi. Christina Gruner, born 18 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- + 42 xii. Catharina Gruner, born 17 Mar 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1913 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

12. Johann Georg⁴ Fromm (Anna Maria³ Gruner, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Walker** 02 Feb 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fromm:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fromm and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1818, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fromm and Anna Walker are:

- 43 i. Anna Maria⁵ Fromm, born 12 Sep 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 44 ii. Anna Barbara Fromm, born 01 Jul 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

14. Anna⁴ Gruner (Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gruner is:

- + 45 i. Anna⁵ Gruner, born 12 Oct 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

15. Anna Maria⁴ Gruner (Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Fromm** 25 Jul 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fromm and Maria Fischer. He was born 29 Jun 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fromm and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gruner and Johann Fromm are:

- 46 i. Anna Maria⁵ Fromm, born 04 Aug 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 ii. Johann Jacob Fromm, born 03 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iii. Barbara Fromm, born 16 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iv. Catharina Fromm, born 07 Sep 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 v. Catharina Fromm, born 08 Sep 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 51 vi. Magdalena Fromm, born 19 Sep 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 52 vii. baby Fromm, born 19 Jan 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 viii. Anna Fromm, born 06 Jan 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

19. Johannes⁴ Gruner (Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Koch** 26 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Koch and Anna Loeffler. She was born 31 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gruner:

Occupation: day laborer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gruner and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1837, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gruner and Anna Koch are:

- + 54 i. Magdalena⁵ Gruner, born 17 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1912 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 ii. Anna Gruner, born 07 Apr 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1900.
- + 56 iii. Jacob Gruner, born 08 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 57 iv. Philipp Friedrich Gruner, born 01 Jul 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1902 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

21. Johann Martin⁴ Gruner (Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 04 Jan

1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weber** 22 May 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weber and Anna Schwaer. She was born 05 Sep 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1887 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 22 May 1845, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Anna Weber are:

- + 58 i. Johann Jakob⁵ Gruner, born 06 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1911 in Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 59 ii. Anna Maria Gruner, born 25 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Remmingsheim u. Rottenburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Kuschfuss 28 Nov 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1846 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuschfuss and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 60 iii. Barbara Gruner, born 01 Oct 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1934 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 61 iv. Wilhelm Gruner, born 04 Nov 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 62 v. Christina Gruner, born 06 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

22. Barbara⁴ Gruner (Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1901 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Loeffler** 07 May 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Loeffler and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Apr 1790 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Loeffler and Barbara Gruner:

Marriage: 07 May 1839, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gruner and Jacob Loeffler are:

- 63 i. Anna⁵ Loeffler, born 03 Jun 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 64 ii. Jacob Loeffler, born 02 Sep 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1924 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 65 iii. Barbara Loeffler, born 03 Mar 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Walker 21 Apr 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walker and Barbara Loeffler:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1864, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 66 iv. Johann Georg Loeffler, born 29 Mar 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1869 in US.
- 67 v. Christina Loeffler, born 26 Mar 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

24. Johann Georg⁵ Gruner (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Doecker** 02 Jul 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Doecker and Anna Fromm. She was born 31 Mar 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Gruner:

Ann Arbor Argus, November 13, 1896:

George Gruner, an old resident of Lodi, died at the home of his son-in-law George Stollsteimer, in that town, Monday, age 83 years. His funeral was held Thursday and the remains were interred in the cemetery at Lodi Plains. Deceased was a brother of Andrew Gruner, of this city.

More About Johann Georg Gruner:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 01 Aug 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b living with John M. Zahn's family

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 children: Jacob 13 & Lena 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 living w/ son-in-law George Stollsteimer's family

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 25 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gruner and Barbara Doecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Barbara Doecker are:

- 68 i. Anna⁶ Gruner, born 08 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 ii. Jacob Gruner, born 18 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 70 iii. Lena (Anna) Gruner, born 03 May 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1929.
- + 71 iv. Anna Maria Gruner, born 07 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

25. Jakob (Jacob)⁵ Gruner (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walker** 23 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walker and Maria Astfall. She was born 09 Aug 1829 in Gomaringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Gruner:

Burial: 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan A-532 lot 48 block 87

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,500/200

Occupation: 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, paving streets Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, W. 4th near Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Dec 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker are:

- 72 i. Jacob⁶ Gruner, born 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 73 ii. George Gruner, born 15 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Wolf 06 Oct 1881 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1858 in Indiana;

died 25 Aug 1939 in Campbell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for George Gruner:

The fate of the former furniture factory at 109 East Madison, a key building in the debate over the use of local floodways, has been delayed. The present owner, the University of Michigan, tried to sell it but took it off the market after failing to receive any offers that were close to its appraised value. Built in 1883, it is a classic three-story brick building, with subtle detailing and large windows. But visions of turning it into condos for downtown's hot housing market ran into a seemingly insurmountable problem: the building is in the Allen's Creek floodway. Although normally hidden in an underground pipe, the creek reappears during a "hundred-year flood" (the kind of flood that has a 1 percent chance of occurring in any given year; see "Storm Warning" in the November Observer). In such a flood, 109 East Madison not only would get wet, but would receive the full force of the flowing water.

There was no regulation of floodway construction in the late nineteenth century, when cabinetmakers George Gruner and George Kuebler decided to go into business for themselves. Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

More About George Gruner:

Burial: 20 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 922 Clark Street; 22nd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 181 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, plumber helper Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Wolf:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, 518 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 living w/ Christian Gauss's family a baker

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1880, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gruner and Elizabeth Wolf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1881, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 74 iii. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gruner, born 26 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 75 iv. Elizabeth Gruner, born 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 76 v. Anna Maria Gruner, born 09 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 430 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

- + 77 vi. Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner, born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 78 vii. Emma Rosina Gruner, born 07 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rosina Gruner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 430 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ sister Mary Gruner

- 79 viii. Anna L. Gruner, born 10 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Edmund Fischer 27 Aug 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Edmund Fischer:

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, grocery store owner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fischer and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 80 ix. Louise Caroline (Carrie) Gruner, born Apr 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1877 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

27. Andreas⁵ Gruner (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha Zahn** 26 Feb 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Wild. She was born 06 Jul 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Gruner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$600 man shown as Andrew Gruner; living w/ father-in-law John M. Zahn's family

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Andrew Gruner, wife Margaret 43, children: Emma 10 & Charles 4; also Fredrica Gruner 24

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180b ED 223 SD 1 sheet 45; wife Margaret 54, children: Emma 19 & Charles 14

Census 4: 06 Jun 1900, 322 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Charles F. Gruner

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1880, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Liberty near 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Margaretha Zahn:

Burial: May 1897, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Gruner and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Gruner and Maria Zahn are:

- + 81 i. Emma Clarisa⁶ Gruner, born 13 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1930 in Nebraska.
- 82 ii. Charles F. Gruner, born 21 Feb 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles F. Gruner:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 322 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 Sd 2 sheet 8a also living w/ him: father Andreas Gruner 75 & half-brother Rickie M. Maile 54

Occupation: 1900, teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant cashier The First National Bank & Trust Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 328 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

28. Anna Maria⁵ Werner (Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Johann Martin Gruner** 16 Sep 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gruner and Christina Walker. He was born 11 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Martin Gruner:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 183

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, 1 Burtonies Place; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 88 SD 1 sheet 40

Emigration: 28 Apr 1857, US

Occupation: nail blacksmith Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, bolt maker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
Occupation 3: 1880, works in bolt shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1849, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Werner and Johann Gruner are:

- 83 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, born 30 Sep 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 ii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 10 Jul 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 85 iii. Anna Maria Gruner, born 30 Sep 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 15 Hin Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 375 SD 26 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 15 Hlne Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 352 SD 2 sheet 28a living w/ brother William Gruner

Occupation: 1880, works in rubber shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1900, rubber boot maker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1920, shoemaker rubber factory New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 86 iv. Anna Gruner, born 1858 in Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1863 in Connecticut.
- 87 v. George Gruner, born Dec 1861 in Connecticut; died 12 Oct 1916 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About George Gruner:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 15 Hin Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 375 SD 26 sheet 9b living w/ sister Mary Gruner; in bad health

- 88 vi. William Gruner, born 1865 in Connecticut; died 27 Oct 1920 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About William Gruner:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 15 Hin Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 375 SD 26 sheet 9b living w/ sister Mary Gruner

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 15 Hine Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 352 SD 2 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1900, laborer New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer corset factory New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 89 vii. Christina Gruner, born 1869 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

30. Anna⁵ Walker (Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Koch** 30 Jan 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Stifel. He was born 24 Feb 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Walker:

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Johann Koch and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1838, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Koch are:

- + 90 i. Anna⁶ Koch, born 17 Aug 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 91 ii. Johann Georg Koch, born 30 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 92 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 07 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 93 iv. Johannes Koch, born 02 Sep 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 94 v. Johannes Koch, born 06 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 95 vi. Anna Maria (Mary C.) Koch, born 02 Apr 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1900 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 96 vii. Christine Koch, born 06 Dec 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

31. Anna⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kern** 24 Nov 1842 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kern and Anna Fruh. He was born 02 Dec 1802 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gruner:

Burial: 08 Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18; children: George 37, Eliza 30, Jacob 29, William 27 & Andrew 14

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 506 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law John Volz's family

More About Johann Georg Kern:

Burial: Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 value of real estate \$3,000 & property \$500

Census 2: Feb 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1816, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 06 Jun 1868, left port of Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Teutonia' with wife and 9 children

Occupation: shepherd Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 04 Dec 1869, purchased section 10 W half of SW quarter Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from Walter Bibbie for \$5,600 to be paid in 6 annual installments; it indicated Kern came from Hichcock Station near New Haven, Connecticut

Property 2: 30 Nov 1880, transferred land to sons Jacob & William Kern section 10 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for \$5,360

More About Johann Kern and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1842, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gruner and Johann Kern are:

- + 97 i. Johann Georg⁶ Kern, born 25 Sep 1843 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 98 ii. Anna Kern, born 06 Nov 1844 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 iii. Barbara Kern, born 01 Dec 1845 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1919 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky.
- + 100 iv. Elizabeth Kern, born 17 Dec 1846 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 101 v. Johann Martin Kern, born 28 Nov 1847 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 102 vi. Jacob Kern, born 14 Jan 1849 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Kern:

Burial: 08 Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother Christian Kern's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1863, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 103 vii. Friedrich A. Kern, born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 104 viii. Wilhelm (William) Kern, born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 105 ix. Konrad Kern, born 21 Dec 1852 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1853 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 106 x. Christian Kern, born 08 Jan 1854 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 107 xi. Johanna Kern, born 14 Aug 1856 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 108 xii. Johannes (John) Kern, born 22 Jul 1858 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 109 xiii. Anna Maria Kern, born 26 Jul 1862 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 110 xiv. Andreas J. (Andrew) Kern, born 30 Apr 1866 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1963 in Wallingford, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

32. Johann Martin⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 16 Sep 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Maria Gruner. She was born 29 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Martin Gruner:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 183

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, 1 Burtonies Place; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 88 SD 1 sheet 40

Emigration: 28 Apr 1857, US

Occupation: nail blacksmith Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, bolt maker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1880, works in bolt shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1849, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (28) Anna Maria Werner.

35. Johann Georg⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Caroline ?**. She was born 1833 in Wurtmeberg, and died 13 Nov 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Georg Gruner:

Census: 03 Aug 1860, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 333

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, 105 Orchard Street; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 75 SD 1 sheet 59

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Civil War as blacksmith New Haven, Connecticut

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, blacksmith New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Johann Gruner and Caroline ? are:

111 i. George⁶ Gruner, born 1857 in Connecticut; died 22 Aug 1892.

112 ii. Frederick Gruner, born 1861 in Connecticut; died 13 Apr 1897 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Frederick Gruner:

Occupation: 1880, clock shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

113 iii. Minnie Gruner, born 1867 in Connecticut.

36. Anna Maria⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Betz** 28 Dec 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Betz and Ann Steck. He was born 02 Sep 1805 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betz and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1856, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gruner and Johannes Betz are:

- 114 i. Johannes⁵ Betz, born 13 Sep 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 115 ii. Johannes Betz, born 05 Apr 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 116 iii. Christina Katharina Betz, born 20 Oct 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

37. Jacob⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Connecticut. He married **Mary Ott** 22 Aug 1863 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She was born 1838 in Germany.

More About Jacob Gruner:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 29 SD 2 sheet 37

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, teamster Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Jacob Gruner and Mary Ott:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1863, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Jacob Gruner and Mary Ott are:

- 117 i. Mary⁶ Gruner, born 1865 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 118 ii. John Gruner, born 14 Jul 1868 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 17 Jul 1868 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

40. Friederich⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederica Carolina Steiner** 19 Oct 1865 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Gruner and Friederica Steiner:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1865, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Friederich Gruner and Friederica Steiner are:

- 119 i. Carl Gottlieb⁶ Gruner, born 18 Apr 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 120 ii. Sophia Carolina Gruner, born 02 Aug 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1944 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 121 iii. Friederich Wilhelm Gruner, born 12 Jun 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in Wurtmeberg.
- 122 iv. Johannes Gruner, born 06 Oct 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1915 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 123 v. Friederica Paullina Gruner, born 25 Jul 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 124 vi. Luisa Maria Gruner, born 12 May 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

41. Christina⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Southington, New Haven

Co, Connecticut. She married **John Weber** 10 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1820 in Alsace, France, and died 1891 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Christina Gruner:

Census: 15 Jan 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 218 SD 26 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Oberempt's family

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 187 SD 1 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Oberendt's family

More About John Weber and Christina Gruner:

Marriage: 10 May 1861, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gruner and John Weber are:

- + 125 i. Christina⁶ Weber, born Dec 1863 in Connecticut; died 03 Aug 1949 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 126 ii. Mary A. Weber, born 1869 in Connecticut; died 1891 in Connecticut.

42. Catharina⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Johann Christian Ensle** 12 Jan 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Ensle and Barbara Koch. He was born 28 Dec 1837 in Kleinhezzach, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1908 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Catharina Gruner:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, E. Ransom Ave; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 287 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ son Albert Ensle's family

More About Johann Christian Ensle:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 274

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 29 SD 2 sheet 52

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 220 SD 26 sheet 10b

Emigration: 28 May 1869, US

Occupation: 1870, laborer Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Johann Ensle and Catharina Gruner:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1868, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gruner and Johann Ensle are:

- 127 i. Christian⁶ Ensle, born 04 Feb 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1935 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He married Elise ? Bef. 1920; born 1863 in Germany.

More About Christian Ensle:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Northern Blvd; 3rd ward New York City, College Point Twp, Queens Co, New York ED 195 SD 4 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, carpenter builder New York City, College Point Twp, Queens Co, New York

More About Christian Ensle and Elise ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 128 ii. Barbara Katharine Ensle, born 22 Jul 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 iii. Rose Christine (Rosa) Ensle, born 11 Jul 1871 in Connecticut; died 21 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 130 iv. Elizabeth Ensle, born 1873 in Connecticut.
- + 131 v. Albert William Ensle, born Oct 1875 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1940.
- + 132 vi. John Ensle, born 1878 in Connecticut; died Bef. 1920.

45. Anna⁵ Gruner (Anna⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weber** 07 May 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Anna Schwaer. He was born 02 Feb 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Weber:

Occupation: shoemaker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weber and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 07 May 1846, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gruner and Johann Weber are:

- 133 i. Anna⁶ Weber, born 08 Dec 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 134 ii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 06 Sep 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 135 iii. Johann Georg Weber, born 12 Oct 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 136 iv. Anna Weber, born 26 Nov 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 v. Gottlob Weber, born 05 Jan 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

53. Anna⁵ Fromm (Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Fromm** 01 Oct 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fromm and Regina Weber. He was born 10 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fromm and Anna Fromm:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1850, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fromm and Johann Fromm are:

- 138 i. Jacob⁶ Fromm, born 05 May 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 139 ii. baby Fromm, born 09 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 140 iii. Jacob Fromm, born 15 Feb 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1887 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 141 iv. Anna Fromm, born 29 Nov 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1936 in Wurtemberg.
- 142 v. Anna Maria Fromm, born 04 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 143 vi. Anna Maria Fromm, born 12 Apr 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

54. Magdalena⁵ Gruner (Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1912 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Mayer** 05 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jan 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Mayer and Magdalena Gruner:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1875, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gruner are:

- + 144 i. Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, born 21 Feb 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 145 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gruner, born 15 Aug 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Gruner and Michael Mayer is:

- 146 i. Philipp Friedrich⁶ Mayer, born 09 Dec 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

55. Anna⁵ Gruner (Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1900. She married **Michael Loeffler** 27 Sep 1874 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Nov 1819 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893.

More About Michael Loeffler and Anna Gruner:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1874, Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gruner and Michael Loeffler is:

- 147 i. Anna Maria Magdalena⁶ Loeffler, born 23 Feb 1877 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1957.

56. Jacob⁵ Gruner (Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Keppler** 1872, daughter of Georg Keppler and Anna Rentschler. She was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gruner and Christina Keppler:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Jacob Gruner and Christina Keppler are:

- 148 i. John Philip⁶ Gruner, born 19 Apr 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1938 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pauline Hoffman 26 Mar 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1866 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1938 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Philip Gruner:
Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Gruner and Pauline Hoffman:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1907, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 149 ii. Jacob Gruner, born 06 Oct 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
150 iii. Jennie Gruner, born 06 Dec 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
151 iv. Fredricka Gruner, born 01 Jul 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredricka Gruner:
Cause of Death: atelectasis, operative shock; intestinal obstruction

- 152 v. Hildegard Gruner, born 25 Oct 1883 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

57. Philipp Friedrich⁵ Gruner (Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1902 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Oesterle** 10 Dec 1887 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Oesterle and Eva Wurster. She was born 08 Feb 1850 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1934 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Gruner and Anna Oesterle:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1887, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Gruner and Anna Oesterle are:

- 153 i. Louise M.⁶ Gruner, born Aug 1890 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan. She married Alfred W. Wagner 11 Aug 1915 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1886 in Lithuania or Poland; died 24 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Wagner and Louise Gruner:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1915, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 154 ii. Fredericka Gruner, born 01 Aug 1891 in Michigan; died 1956. She married Harry Grant Proconier; born 1892; died 1951 in Broward Co, Florida.
- 155 iii. Emma Gruner, born Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1966. She married Lloyd David Price 23 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1878 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1967 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Price and Emma Gruner:
Marriage: 23 May 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 156 iv. John J. Gruner, born 18 Jul 1899 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1913 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

58. Johann Jakob⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1911 in Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Simon** 1873. She was born 06 Aug 1851 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 28 Mar 1916 in Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gruner:
Census: 1880, Lincoln, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1900, Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gruner and Elizabeth Simon:
Marriage: 1873

Children of Johann Gruner and Elizabeth Simon are:

- + 157 i. John William⁶ Gruner, born 28 Sep 1875 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1942 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 158 ii. Franklin Henry Gruner, born 09 Jun 1876 in Lincoln, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Arvilla Norton 01 Aug 1902 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1882 in Michigan; died 03 Mar 1966 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Henry Gruner:
Census: 1910, Chikaming, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census 4: 1940, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Franklin Gruner and Arvilla Norton:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1902, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 159 iii. Edwin Gruner, born 13 Sep 1881 in Lincoln, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 160 iv. Mary Gruner, born Oct 1884 in Michigan.
- 161 v. Jacob Gruner, born 15 Apr 1887 in Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1897 in Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan.

60. Barbara⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1934 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes Rieth** 16 Mar 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1849 in Neckerhausen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Nemitz** 19 May 1883 in Royalton, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Nov 1821 in Germany, and died 06 Oct 1901 in Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Johann Ulrich Renz** 27 Feb 1906 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Renz and Maria Schneider. He was born 24 Nov 1844 in Breitenstein, Wurtemberg, and died 1929 in Michigan.

More About Johannes Rieth and Barbara Gruner:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1876, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Nemitz and Barbara Gruner:
Marriage: 19 May 1883, Royalton, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renz and Barbara Gruner:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1906, Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gruner and Johannes Rieth is:

- + 162 i. Wilhelm H.⁶ Rieth, born 13 Jan 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

61. Wilhelm⁵ Gruner (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Koch** 23 Nov 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Koch. She was born 04 Mar 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gruner and Friedrike Koch:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1882, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gruner and Friedrike Koch are:

- 163 i. Maria Friederike⁶ Gruner, born 05 Nov 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Stagel 23 Nov 1905 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stagel and Maria Gruner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1905, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 164 ii. Friederike Gruner, born 14 Jan 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iii. Friedrike Luise Gruner, born 19 Apr 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Heusel 30 Sep 1913 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heusel and Friedrike Gruner:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 166 iv. Wilhelm Friederich Gruner, born 22 Jun 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

64. Jacob⁵ Loeffler (Barbara⁴ Gruner, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1924 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Loiuisa Baechler** 12 Jan 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1887 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Hornung** 12 Jan 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hornung and Eva Zeeb. She was born 23 Aug 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1938 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Loeffler and Loiuisa Baechler:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1869, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Loeffler and Eva Hornung:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1888, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Loeffler and Loiuisa Baechler are:

- 167 i. Louise Maria⁶ Loeffler, born 22 Jun 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 168 ii. Johann Jacob Loeffler, born 25 Jun 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jacob Loeffler and Eva Hornung is:

- 169 i. Christina⁶ Loeffler, born 15 Dec 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1911 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

69. Jacob⁶ Gruner (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Barreith** Bef. 1896, daughter of Johannes Barreith and Agnes Metzger. She was born 02 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Gruner:

Jacob Gruner, 86, passed away at 3 a. m. March 22, 1932, at his residence on West McKay Street. Mr. Gruner was born in Germany on December 18, 1845. He was a member of St. Paul's Church. Deceased leaves one daughter, Anna Katherine Gruner, at home. Funeral services will be held at Dietiker's funeral home this Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, burial will be made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Jacob Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 living w/ brother-in-law George Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria (Mary) Barreith:

Mrs. Jacob Gruner of York Township, who has been in ill health for some time, passed away on Saturday morning, September 1, 1917. Mary Barreith was born in Pittsfield Township on March 2, 1862, and had resided in this vicinity all her life. On March 31, 1896, she was married to Jacob Gruner and settled on their farm in York Township, where she died. Only one daughter, Miss Anna, came to bless this union, who with the bereaved husband survive. She is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. John Hildebrandt of Clare and Mrs. Edward Stollsteimer of Scio, and one brother, August Barreith of Saline Township. The funeral services were held from the St. Paul church Tuesday morning, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Barreith:

Burial: 04 Sep 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Gruner and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Child of Jacob Gruner and Anna Barreith is:

- 170 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Gruner, born 11 Jan 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Katharina Gruner:

Anna Katharin Gruner, aged 53, passed away at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital early Wednesday morning following an illness of several months. She was the daughter of Jacob and Maria Bareith Gruner and was born Jan. 11, 1897 in York Township. The death of her mother occurred in 1918. In 1921 she and her father moved to Saline to a residence on McKay Street and this has been her home ever since. She had many been employed in Saline and Ann Arbor. Since living here she had been affiliated with the St. Paul's Church. Her father preceded her in death in 1928. She is survived by a number of cousins. Funeral services will be held at St. Paul's Church, Friday at 2:30 p.m. The body will be at the Lockwood Funeral Home until 12 , o'clock on Friday and will then lie in state at the church until the hour of service.

More About Anna Katharina Gruner:
Burial: Feb 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

71. Anna Maria⁶ Gruner (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Stollsteimer** 28 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 03 Apr 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Gruner:

Mrs. Anna Stollsteimer, aged 81 years, passed away at her home in Lodi Monday afternoon, December 2, 1929, just eleven days after the death of her husband. Mrs. Stollsteimer was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and had spent 57 years in this vicinity.

She leaves one brother, Jacob Gruner, of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. William L. Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Edward Armbruster of Lodi Township and Mrs. Edward Wahr of Pittsfield Township; two sons, George and Fred, both of Lodi, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the residence this Thursday afternoon at 1:30, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:
Burial: 05 Dec 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angnia pustaria; arterio sclerosis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1853, US

Notes for George J. Stollsteimer:

George J. Stollsteimer died at his home in Lodi Township Thursday, November 21, 1929, aged 83 years. He was born in Scio Township and bad spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by the widow; three daughters, Mrs. W. L. Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Edward Armbruster of Lodi and Mrs. Edward Wahr of Pittsfield; two sons, George and Fred, both of Lodi, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the house Saturday afternoon at 2:30, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About George J. Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 19 Apr 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Nov 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocardial degeneration; arterio sclerosis
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 name shown as Stolstimer; children: Ida 7 & George 2
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres value \$12,000 in 1920
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stollsteimer and Anna Gruner:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1872, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gruner and George Stollsteimer are:

- + 171 i. Ida Georgina⁷ Stollsteimer, born 30 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 172 ii. Oskar Edward (Oscar) Stollsteimer, born 16 Nov 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1878

in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Edward (Oscar) Stollsteimer:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 173 iii. Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer, born 02 Jul 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1935 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Minnie E. Daniels 19 Aug 1902 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1878 in Alabama, Genesee Co, New York; died 06 Jul 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer:

George Ernest Stollsteimer, 56, died suddenly Saturday April 27, 1935 at the home of Norman Reason in Pinckney. He was born July 2, 1878, in Saline, and lived in this vicinity until a month ago when he moved to a farm two and-a half miles south of Pinckney. He was married to Minnie E. Daniels in November, 1901, in Clinton.

He is survived by the widow; three sisters, Mrs. William Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Ed. Armbruster and Mrs. Ed Wahr of Saline, a brother, Fred, of Saline and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home. Rev. Bert Ede officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 30 Apr 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents George Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Federated Church

Residence: Bef. 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1931 - 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1935, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Minnie E. Daniels:

Burial: 09 Jul 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: Aft. May 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Minnie Daniels:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1902, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 174 iv. Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Charles Armbruster 01 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

"Life-long Salinian." Emma Armbruster brings new meaning to this old expression. It's remarkable enough that Emma will turn 100 years old November 21, 1983. But she has lived her whole life within half a mile of her birthplace on Brassow Road. For the last 37 years, Emma has lived right next door to the place where the old farmhouse once stood. She lives with her sister, Mary Waar — who at 97 is nearing the century mark herself. That's Emma on the right and Mary on the left. The two still cook and keep house and take care of themselves. Until a few years ago, they even cut their own lawn with push mowers!

Emma was born in 1883, one of five children of George and Anna Stollsteimer. She received her schooling at the little one-room Lodi Plains schoolhouse which stood at the end of the road. When Ed Armbruster came courting, it was with a horse and buggy. Ed and Emma were married in 1902 and lived on a farm on Maple Road. Armbruster passed away in 1946, and Emma came to stay with Mary, who in the meantime had married Ed Waar. Waar died in 1958, and the two sisters have been on their own ever since. "I've always enjoyed having her with me," Mary said of Emma. "We've worked together really well and never had an argument worth mentioning." Perhaps that's what has kept them looking so lovely all these years!

Naturally Emma has seen many changes in Saline during 100 years. "It's altogether different now," she said. "It used to be the only streets were uptown — the others were dirt roads. It was all swamp along E. Michigan Avenue. "We always went to town on Saturday nights to walk around, shop a bit, and meet the neighbors," Emma continued. "There wasn't much else to do for fun then," Mary noted. Emma always has attended St. Paul Church, and has helped at Pittsfield Grange activities. She crocheted and did many kinds of fancywork until her sight worsened in the last few years. She also made her own clothes — including the dress

she's wearing in the photograph. An open house for Emma's 100th birthday will be held Sunday, Nov. 27, from 2-5 p.m. in the Fellowship Room of St. Paul UCC. It will be hosted by nieces and nephews of Emma and Mary — Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer, and Eunice Buss.

Emma Armbruster of Brassow Rd. reached that age last Thursday Nov. 21, 1985. She enjoyed the day in good health and good spirits, in the company of good friend and she looks forward to more of the same in the years to come. One secret of her long life and her serene outlook is her skill at accommodating, developed through years of practice. "When I was young, I wanted to clerk in a store, more than anything else," Emma recalled on her birthday. "But then in 1892, at age 19, Edward Armbruster and I got married. I never did clerk in a store. We settled on the Armbruster farm, on Maple Rd., and there was no time for clerking." But Emma accommodated happily.

She and Ed had been classmates at the old one-room Lodi Plains School and life with him was good. After Armbruster died, Emma and her young sister May Wahr who'll be only 100 next May took up housekeeping together at their present home on Brassow Rd. They have devotedly looked after each other, ever since joining forces in 1946. "We never have a cross word. Maybe a little difference of opinion, now and then, but hardly ever," they agree. Fun and happiness for Emma and May are still very real present-day things. "We enjoy it the most when young friends and neighbors come to visit." And with the couple as alive and alert as they are, company and visits are almost daily happenings. Most appreciated is the help that the two ladies accept from nieces, nephews and neighbors.

Until recent years, Emma and May were proud to take care of everything at their home. But now they are happy to accept assistance with the heavier chores. They especially offer thanks to Cliff Olson, who "does almost everything for us." And Emma, born the week before Thanksgiving, sums up her 102 years on a note of deep gratitude. "The more the years go by, the more I have to be thankful for," she smiles.

Emma S. Armbruster, who celebrated her 102nd birthday last November, died Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 21, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. A Saline resident her entire life, she was married to Edward Armbruster October 1, 1902; he preceded her in, death May 22, 1946. A friend of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mrs. Armbruster farmed and lived off Maple Road until her husband's death. A member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Armbruster is survived by: her sister, Mrs. Mary Wahr of Saline; two nephews, Frederick Stollsteimer and his wife Katie, and Glen Stollsteimer and his wife Pat of Saline; one niece, Mrs. Eunice Buss of Pinckney; dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of Pinckney; and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ida Hawker, and three brothers, Oscar, George, and Fred Stollsteimer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster will be held this Thursday, Feb. 20 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Township Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Wednesday evening from 7-9, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Edward Charles Armbruster:

Early Wednesday morning May 22, 1946 death came to Edward C. Armbruster at his home in Lodi Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born Sept. 28, 1871 of George and Mary M. Armbruster. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer, October 1, 1902 in Detroit. Surviving are his wife and one sister, Miss Nellie Armbruster of Saline. Mr. Armbruster was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be made in the Lodi cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

More About Edward Charles Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Armbruster and Emma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 175 v. Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer, born 31 May 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward George Wahr 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 06 Jan 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edward George Wahr:

George Edward Wahr, age 67, died suddenly Friday afternoon at his home at 2934 Brassow Rd., Lodi Township. He was born September 28, 1891 in Lodi, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Wahr. He married Mary K. Stollsteimer December 29, 1915 in Saline.

He is survived by his wife and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Cady of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer of Lodi. Two sisters and one brother preceded him in death. Mr. Wahr was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline and a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange. He was a life-long farmer and had lived in Pittsfield Township until moving to Lodi in 1930.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in the Lodi Cemetery.

More About Edward George Wahr:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Edward C.

Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family Norman Girbach 20

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2950 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wahr and Mary Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 176 vi. Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer, born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

74. Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁶ Gruner (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) ?** 1899. She was born Aft. 1856 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Flora Rouse** 28 Apr 1900 in Jacksonville, Clark Co, Indiana, daughter of Marion George Rouse. She was born Apr 1877 in Kentucky. He married **(3) Mary Edwina Stevens** 03 Nov 1901 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Edward Stevens and Mattie Roberts. She was born 17 Dec 1881 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jun 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gruner:

Burial: Jul 1940, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 9 sheet 3 living w/ James Boyd's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 115 7th Street; 18th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 144 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 216 sheet 17a

Census 5: 16 Apr 1930, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-42 SD 24 sheet 20b

Census 6: 22 Apr 1940, Lane Theological Seminary Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-145 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, tailor Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, tailor retail shop Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, designer tailoring Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor own tailor shop Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Carl Gruner and ?:

Marriage: 1899

More About Carl Gruner and Flora Rouse:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1900, Jacksonville, Clark Co, Indiana

More About Mary Edwina Stevens:

Burial: Jun 1938, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Carl Gruner and Mary Stevens:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1901, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Carl Gruner and ? is:

- 177 i. Elinor⁷ Gruner, born 1884 in Ohio; died 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married ?; born Aft. 1878.

More About Elinor Gruner:

Burial: 1966, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Lane Theological Seminary Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-145 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ father F. Carl Gruner

Occupation: 1940, office clerk store Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About ? and Elinor Gruner:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Children of Carl Gruner and Mary Stevens are:

- 178 i. Carl Frederick⁷ Gruner, Jr., born 24 Jul 1902 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 1966.

More About Carl Frederick Gruner, Jr.:

Burial: 1966, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 179 ii. Mary E. Gruner, born 05 Jun 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Feb 1988.

More About Mary E. Gruner:

Burial: Feb 1988, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

77. Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Katz** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:
Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Gruner and John Katz are:

- + 180 i. Oswald⁷ Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 181 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

81. Emma Clarisa⁶ Gruner (Andreas⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1930 in Nebraska. She married **Simon Emmanuel Sinke** 15 Sep 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Sinke and Anna Spaeth. He was born Oct 1856 in Wisconsin, and died 21 Mar 1935 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

More About Emma Clarisa Gruner:
Burial: Feb 1930, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Emmanuel Sinke:
Burial: Mar 1935, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174
Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 page 5
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 1009 W. Koenig; 2nd ward Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 82 SD 5 sheet 14B name shown as Sineke
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1009 W. Koenig Street; Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 103 ED 5 sheet 6A
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 1009 W. Koenig Street; Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 106 SD 5 sheet 14B
Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 1009 W. Koenig Street; Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 40-10 SD 10 sheet 12B
Occupation: 1880, bank clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, assistant cashier in bank Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, secretary board of education Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
Residence: Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

More About Simon Sinke and Emma Gruner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Gruner and Simon Sinke are:

- 182 i. Carl August⁷ Sinke, born 17 Aug 1888 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1918.

More About Carl August Sinke:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Anaheim, Orange Co, California
Occupation: 1910, commercial salesman drugs Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1917, salesman Minor Oil Company Anaheim, Orange Co, California

- 183 ii. Walter Henry Sinke, born 10 Apr 1892 in Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska; died 19 May 1968 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska. He married Edith Lomas 08 Nov 1923 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; born 07 Apr 1895 in Wisconsin; died 10 Apr 1984 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Walter Henry Sinke:
1: member of American Gas Association, Edison Electric Institute, Nebraska Electric Association, C of C, Rotary, AF&AM in Kearney, Shrine & Scot Rite 32 degree southern jurisdiction, Tehama Shrine, BPOE, Liederkranz Society, States & Greens Golf Association

Burial: May 1968, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1823 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 40-11 SD 10 sheet 9a
 Education: 1912, Grand Island High School Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
 Military service 2: US Army World War I at Camp Dodge Des Moines, Iowa
 Military service 3: Feb 1919, discharged
 Occupation: carried papers while a school boy Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1915, clerk Bee Hive Grocery Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1915 - 1916, manager boy's department & men's furnishings department at S. N. Wolbach & Sons - Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1916 - 1917, meter reader Grand Island Electric Company Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 5: 1917, commercial engineer Central Power Company Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1919 - 1930, business & merchandizing department Central Power Company Kearney, Nebraska
 Occupation 7: 1920, electrician Power Company Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 8: Bet. 1930 - 1937, general commercial manager Central Power Company Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 9: Aft. 1937, vice president Central Power Company Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Residence: 385 W. Pine; Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Residence 2: 2112 W. Charles; Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Social Security Number: 506-09-4850

More About Edith Lomas:

Burial: Apr 1984, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174
 Social Security Number: 507-98-5744

More About Walter Sinke and Edith Lomas:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1923, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

- 184 iii. Margaret Sinke, born Mar 1894 in Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.

More About Margaret Sinke:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer lodge Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer A.O.W.W. Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

84. Johann Martin⁶ Gruner (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Mary Hartery**. She was born 1855, and died 1928 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Martin Gruner:

Burial: 1907, Westville Cemetery New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
 Census: 08 Jun 1880, 151 Main Street; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 98 SD 1 sheet 16 board w/ William W. Hotchkiss's family
 Occupation: 1880, butcher New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Child of Johann Gruner and Mary Hartery is:

- 185 i. George⁷ Gruner, born 1893 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 1904 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

90. Anna⁶ Koch (Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friederich Widenmann** 17 Mar 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widenmann and Karoline Kommerell. He was born 20 Jun 1829 in Blaubeuren, Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friederich Widenmann:

Cause of Death: fatty degeneration of heart & old age
 Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Widenmann and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Koch and Karl Widenmann are:

- + 186 i. Mary Caroline⁷ Widenmann, born 24 May 1862 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 187 ii. Charles Friedrich (Fred C.) Widenmann, born 04 Jul 1864 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 188 iii. William K. Widenmann, born 12 Feb 1866 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1927. He married Julia Keller Aft. 1888; born 10 Jan 1870.

More About William Widenmann and Julia Keller:
Marriage: Aft. 1888

- 189 iv. Anna Caroline Widenmann, born 20 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 190 v. John A. Widenmann, born Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 191 vi. Paulina Caroline Widenmann, born 15 Jan 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 192 vii. Robert Friedrich Widenmann, born 15 Jul 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Widenmann:
Baptism: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

91. Johann Georg⁶ Koch (Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Christina Ott** 13 Sep 1866 in Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Ott and Catharina Weber. She was born 11 Aug 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch:
Burial: Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Christina Ott:
Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Eva Ott:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1866, Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Koch and Eva Ott are:

- 193 i. Maria Mathilda⁷ Koch, born 06 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1950 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney C. Hammill; born 25 Aug 1873 in Canada; died 02 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 194 ii. Eugene John Koch, born 24 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 195 iii. Robert Koch, born Abt. Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Koch:
Burial: 09 Mar 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fits

- 196 iv. Melvina Koch, born 18 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Melvina Koch:
Burial: 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 197 v. Cornelia Christine Koch, born 14 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1958 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

92. Johann Jacob⁶ Koch (Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 07 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Christina Loeffler** 09 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Oct 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Burial: Jun 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Christina Loeffler:

Burial: Jun 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Koch and Fredericka Loeffler:

Marriage: 09 May 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Fredericka Loeffler are:

- 198 i. Sophia Anna⁷ Koch, born 14 Apr 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 199 ii. August G. Koch, born 22 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 200 iii. Amanda F. Koch, born Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 201 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 04 Mar 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles F. Marker 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1878 in Germany; died 25 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Marker and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

94. Johannes⁶ Koch (Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine C. Kirn** 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kirn and Dorothea Keppler. She was born 30 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Koch:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 50

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 220 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 27a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 220 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, furniture dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine C. Kirn:

Burial: 03 Nov 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterui sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Koch and Christine Kirn:

Marriage: 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Koch and Christine Kirn are:

- + 202 i. Flora C.⁷ Koch, born 12 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 203 ii. Edward John Koch, born 10 Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor,

95. Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch (Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1900 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Gottlieb Benz** 27 Mar 1871 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Benz and Catharina ?. He was born 24 Feb 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary C.) Koch:

1: death certificate shows parents as Adam Koch and Anna Gruner

Burial: Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atomic gastritis; exhaustion

More About Carl Gottlieb Benz:

Burial: 04 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe; heart disease & asthma

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 30 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 222.5 acres

More About Carl Benz and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1871, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Koch and Carl Benz are:

- 204 i. Robert William⁷ Benz, born 12 Jul 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mathilda Mayer 10 Apr 1901 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1878 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Edna Reed 05 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert William Benz:

Burial: 02 Sep 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 12 lot 10,5

Cause of Death: cancer beginning in gall bladder

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 308 Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, buyer manager farm stock Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 308 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Mathilda Mayer:

Burial: 01 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10,5

Cause of Death: accidental struck & killed by street car both legs severed above knee

More About Robert Benz and Louise Mayer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1901, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Benz and Edna Reed:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 205 ii. Victor Gottlob Benz, born 18 Jan 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 206 iii. Albert Edward Benz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 207 iv. John Frederick Benz, born 27 Jan 1878 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 208 v. Frederick Edward Benz, born 13 Jun 1881 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret L. Bradley 04 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan

1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Edward Benz:

Burial: 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2100 Devonshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret L. Bradley:

Burial: 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 8PK

Residence: 1965, 2100 Devonshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Benz and Margaret Bradley:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 209 vi. Flora Marie Benz, born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

96. Christine⁶ Koch (Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Jacob Trautwein** 1874. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died 20 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Koch:

Burial: May 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son-in-law William Walz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law William L. Walz's family

Emigration: 1868, US

Naturalization: 1875

More About William Jacob Trautwein:

Burial: 22 May 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Trautwein and Christine Koch:

Marriage: 1874

Child of Christine Koch and William Trautwein is:

- + 210 i. Clara L.⁷ Trautwein, born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

97. Johann Georg⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1843 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Maria Bauer** 08 Apr 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ulrich Bauer and Maria Ruehle. She was born May 1861 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg Kern:

Burial: 12 Jan 1924, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: Jun 1900, 105 Starkweather Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 3: Apr 1910, 4230 Bush; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 4: Jan 1920, 4230 Bush; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1857, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 12 Sep 1867, US with brother Johann Martin Kern

Occupation: 1880, farm worker Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Religion: Bethany Evangelical Lutheran Church W. 46th & Storer Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Anna Maria Bauer:

Burial: 10 Oct 1930, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Johann Kern and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm Kern & Maria Kern

Children of Johann Kern and Anna Bauer are:

- + 211 i. Maria Barbara Katharina⁷ Kern, born 07 Feb 1886 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 212 ii. Anna Laura Kern, born 07 May 1888 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951.
- 213 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kern, born 03 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Henritta C. (Eta) Osterland 27 Jun 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 08 Jan 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1971 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kern:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Henritta Osterland:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 214 iv. Lillian Kern, born 17 Mar 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Harry Straub; born 1890 in Ohio.
- + 215 v. Hilda Frederica Kern, born 16 Jul 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 1971 in Parma Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 216 vi. George Kern, born 13 Oct 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Sep 1979 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Totts ?; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) Lois ?; born Aft. 1896.
- + 217 vii. Laura Rose Kern, born 28 Jan 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 May 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 218 viii. Fred J. Kern, born 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1930 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

98. Anna⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1844 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Kern:

Confirmation: 1858, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1868, US

Child of Anna Kern is:

- 219 i. Johann Georg⁷ Kern, born 17 Jul 1867 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1867 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

99. Barbara⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1845 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1919 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky. She married **Adolph Gross**, son of ? Gross and Margaret ?. He was born 1840 in Prussia, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky.

More About Barbara Kern:

Burial: 24 Feb 1919, Evergreen Cemetery

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 553 2nd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 11 SD 6 sheet 13a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 553 E. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 14 SD 6 sheet 9b

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 1859, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Adolph Gross:

Burial: Jan 1886, Evergreen Cemetery Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Census: 12 Jul 1870, Southington, Hartford Co, Connecticut page 292b

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 37 SD 4 sheet 13

Occupation: 1870, laborer Southington, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1880, blacksmith Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Barbara Kern and Adolph Gross are:

- + 220 i. Julius⁷ Gross, born 23 May 1869 in Plantsville, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1954 in Dayton, Campbell Co, Kentucky.
- 221 ii. Mary Gross, born 1873 in New York.
- 222 iii. Hulda Gross, born Oct 1873 in Connecticut; died Aug 1932 in Campbell Co, Kentucky. She married Thomas Dorsey 1900; born 22 Dec 1870 in New Jersey or Connecticut; died 08 Feb 1912 in Campbell Co, Kentucky.

More About Hulda Gross:

Census: 04 Jan 1920, 601 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 16 SD 6 sheet 4b living w/ brother Charles Gross

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 601 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-2 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ brother Charles Gross's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Thomas Dorsey:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 553 2nd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 11 SD 6 sheet 13a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 553 E. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 14 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ mother-in-law Barbara Gross's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, molder foundry Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

More About Thomas Dorsey and Hulda Gross:

Marriage: 1900

- 223 iv. Matilda Gross, born 1874 in Connecticut.
- + 224 v. Charles Adolph Gross, born 29 Aug 1881 in Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 19 Apr 1932 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky.

100. Elizabeth⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1846 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Visel** 02 Oct 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Visel and Barbara ?. He was born 09 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Kern:

Burial: 31 Mar 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1860, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1868, US

More About John George Visel:

Burial: 10 Sep 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 20 Jun 1881, left port Rotterdam to US

Emigration 2: 02 Jul 1881, arrived New York on ship 'Schaldon'

Naturalization: 12 Apr 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Mar 1914, final

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1914, 523 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Visel and Elizabeth Kern:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Kern and John Visel are:

- 225 i. Louisa⁷ Visel, born 04 Sep 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 226 ii. Clara Viesel, born Abt. 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Viesel:
Cause of Death: summer complaint
- 227 iii. Robert Viesel, born Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Viesel:
Burial: 14 Jan 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 5
Cause of Death: fits (spasms)
- 228 iv. George William Visel, born 08 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931.

More About George William Visel:
Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 229 v. Amelia Visel, born 18 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

101. Johann Martin⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1847 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Frey** 1870 in Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 05 Nov 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Kern:

Burial: 22 Jan 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1861, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 12 Sep 1867, US with older brother Johann Georg Kern
Occupation: shepherd Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 3 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan about 45 acres

More About Rosina Frey:

Burial: 16 Mar 1934, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis; nephritis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a
Children: 1900, 10 w/ ? living
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Kern and Rosina Frey:

Marriage: 1870, Michigan

Children of Johann Kern and Rosina Frey are:

- + 230 i. Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)⁷ Kern, born 08 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 231 ii. George Kern, born 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 232 iii. Christian Friedrich Kern, born 16 Apr 1875 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1884 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Kern:

Burial: 31 May 1884, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 233 iv. Julius Martin (Ulie) Kern, born 11 Apr 1877 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Martin (Ulie) Kern:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 234 v. Frank Adam Kern, born 15 May 1879 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Adam Kern:
Burial: 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 235 vi. Anna Kern, born 14 Dec 1881 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 236 vii. Amanda Kern, born 01 Sep 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amanda Kern:
Burial: 23 Oct 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 237 viii. Ella Allie Kern, born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ella Allie Kern:
Burial: 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother
- 238 ix. Clara Martha Kern, born 01 Oct 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Martha Kern:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

103. Friedrich A.⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine Jede** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jede and Barbara Teufel. She was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850
Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Rosine Jede:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jede:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele are:

- 239 i. George Herman⁷ Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Herman Kern:
Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29
Cause of Death: fits
- 240 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Albert Kern:
Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 241 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert William Kern:
Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 242 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 243 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 244 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 245 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy
- Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:
Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.
Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.
- More About Georg Herman Kaercher:
Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 246 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 247 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.

More About Hannah Rosina Kern:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

104. Wilhelm (William)⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Jedele** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele are:

- + 248 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kim)⁷ Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 249 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:
Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 250 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 251 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:
 Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family
 Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 252 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

106. Christian⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1854 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Schumann** 1895 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, daughter of Jacob Schumann and Katherine Kastenbeater. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in New York, and died 22 Aug 1936 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Kern:

Burial: 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with Thomas Burlingame
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 1868, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, elevator man in department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Schumann:

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Kern, aged 73, of Pittsfield Township, widow of the late Christian Kern, died suddenly Saturday morning August 22, 1936. She was born August 17, 1863, in New York State, daughter of Jacob Schuman and Katherine Kastenbeater Schuman. She had been a resident of Pittsfield Township for the past 16 years, formerly residing in Ann Arbor.

She is survived by two sons, Charles, of Pittsfield Township and Howard of Ann Arbor, eight grandchildren, two sisters, Julia and Katherine Schuman, of Derby, Connecticut, several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of her son, Charles, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Mary Elizabeth Schumann:

Burial: 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son Charles C. Kern's family
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Kern and Mary Schumann:

Marriage: 1895, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann are:

- + 253 i. Charles Cornelius⁷ Kern, born 11 Feb 1898 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 09 Sep 1986 in

- + 254 ii. Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Howard Schumann Kern, born 26 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

109. Anna Maria⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1862 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob Frederick Zwinck** 04 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zwinck and Anna Gross. He was born 01 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Volz** 22 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Volz and Christina Walz. He was born 10 Jul 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kern:

1: on tomb stone birth date July 20, 1862

Burial: Oct 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1896, 60 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frederick Zwinck:

Burial: 19 Mar 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 63

Cause of Death: neuralgia of stomach

Census: Jun 1900, 506 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 31 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 33 acres

More About Jacob Zwinck and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Volz:

Burial: 27 Sep 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocarditis

Census: Apr 1910, 506 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 500 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 500 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1910, blacksmith shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, blacksmith own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 116 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Volz and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kern and Jacob Zwinck is:

- 255 i. baby⁷ Zwinck, born 18 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Zwinck:

Cause of Death: stillborn

110. Andreas J. (Andrew)⁶ Kern (Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin²,

Johann Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1866 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1963 in Wallingford, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Anna L. ?** 1894 in Connecticut. She was born Jul 1874 in Connecticut.

More About Andreas J. (Andrew) Kern:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: Jun 1900, 187 Exchange Street; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 133 Exchange Street; 11th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 430 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 4: 1920, 275 W. Rock Ave; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation: 1900, die sinker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent forging company New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Anna L. ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Andreas Kern and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1894, Connecticut

Children of Andreas Kern and Anna ? are:

- 256 i. Florence⁷ Kern, born Dec 1896 in Connecticut; died 12 Dec 1959 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married ? Ludwig; born Aft. 1891.

More About Florence Kern:

Burial: Dec 1959, Beavertdale Memorial Park New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 257 ii. Gertrude Kern, born 1904 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

125. Christina⁶ Weber (Christina⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born Dec 1863 in Connecticut, and died 03 Aug 1949 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Frederick Eugene Oberempt** 1887, son of Hermann Oberempt and Nancy Myrick. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co, Massachusetts, and died 02 Jul 1937.

More About Christina Weber:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Eugene Oberempt:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 218 SD 26 sheet 10b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 187 SD 1 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, iron polisher Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1920, electric fixture company Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Frederick Oberempt and Christina Weber:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Christina Weber and Frederick Oberempt are:

- 258 i. George H.⁷ Oberempt, born 1888 in Connecticut.
259 ii. Fredrich L. Oberempt, born 1890 in Connecticut.
260 iii. Arthur Waldorf Oberempt, born 10 Sep 1892 in Connecticut.
261 iv. Charles Weber Oberempt, born 01 Aug 1896 in Connecticut.
262 v. Minnie C. Oberempt, born 1901 in Connecticut.

129. Rose Christine (Rosa)⁶ Ensle (Catharina⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1871 in Connecticut, and died 21 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co,

California. She married **Carl S. Buck** 1890. He was born Sep 1869 in Germany.

More About Rose Christine (Rosa) Ensle:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Carl S. Buck:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 220 SD 26 sheet 9b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Ward Street; 2nd ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 377 SD 29 sheet 4a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1161 E. 39th Street; New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1149 SD 3 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1884, US

Occupation: 1900, drop forger Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, drop forger shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1920, drop forger construction company New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Carl Buck and Rose Ensle:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Rose Ensle and Carl Buck are:

- + 263 i. Catherine Rose⁷ Buck, born 02 May 1890 in Connecticut; died 21 May 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 264 ii. Marie Buck, born Nov 1891 in Connecticut.

More About Marie Buck:

Occupation: 1910, clerk store New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- + 265 iii. Carl C. Buck, born 04 Apr 1893 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Dec 1963 in New York.
- 266 iv. Hilda Louise Buck, born 27 Jun 1901 in Connecticut; died 28 Sep 1997 in Orange Co, California. She married Leroy William (Roy) Bissell Bef. 1930; born 06 Mar 1899 in Connecticut; died 30 Jan 1984 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.

More About Leroy Bissell and Hilda Buck:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

131. Albert William⁶ Ensle (Catharina⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born Oct 1875 in Connecticut, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Karnhaus** 1899. She was born Jul 1874 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert William Ensle:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 220 SD 26 sheet 10b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, E. Ransom Ave; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 287 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 105 Rail Road Ext; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 189 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 105 Germania Street; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 2-213 SD 2 sheet 24a

Census 5: 1940, 105 Germania Street; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 2-206 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, laborer drill presser Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, drop forger carriage store Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector steel manufacturer Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 4: 1930, foreman drop shop factory Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 5: 1940, inspector forge factory Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Karnhaus:

Children: 1900, none

More About Albert Ensle and Wilhelmina Karnhaus:
Marriage: 1899

Children of Albert Ensle and Wilhelmina Karnhaus are:

- 267 i. Bertha⁷ Ensle, born 1900 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Aft. 1920.
268 ii. Christian Albert Ensle, born 31 Aug 1902 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Mar 1975 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married Frieda Hermine Voight 17 Aug 1931 in Putnam, New York; born 28 Mar 1892 in Massachusetts; died 01 Feb 1978 in New Britain, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Christian Albert Ensle:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 514 Main Street; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 2-206 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, drop forger forge shop Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Christian Ensle and Frieda Voight:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1931, Putnam, New York

- 269 iii. Maria Ensle, born 1903 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 07 Dec 1989 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married ? Weckworth; born Aft. 1899.

More About Maria Ensle:

Occupation: Clark Brothers Bolt Company Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 270 iv. Minnie L. Ensle, born 1906 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Aft. 1940.

More About Minnie L. Ensle:

Occupation: 1940, cashier bank Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 271 v. Albert William Ensle, Jr., born 22 Apr 1909 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 10 Jan 2006 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married Helen Woollard; born 02 Jan 1914 in Canada; died 05 Nov 1999 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Albert William Ensle, Jr.:

Military service: S.Sgt US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, teller bank Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 272 vi. Carl Frederick Ensle, born 23 Mar 1911 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 18 Sep 1995 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married Agnes E. ?; born 03 Jun 1910 in Moina, Italy; died 23 Sep 2001 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Carl Frederick Ensle:

Occupation: 1940, millwright bolt factory Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

132. John⁶ Ensle (Catharina⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 1878 in Connecticut, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Louise Belge** 1899. She was born 1876 in Bavaria, Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John Ensle:

Census: 02 May 1910, Wethersfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 294 Sd 29 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, drop forger tool company Wethersfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Louise Belge:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About John Ensle and Louise Belge:

Marriage: 1899

Children of John Ensle and Louise Belge are:

- 273 i. Rosie⁷ Ensle, born 1900.
274 ii. Catherine Ensle, born 1906 in Connecticut. She married Edward Heck 1923; born 1902 in New York.

More About Edward Heck:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 900 Spring Street; 1st ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 34-5 SD 11 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1930, machinist tin can factory Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Edward Heck and Catherine Ensle:
Marriage: 1923

- 275 iii. George William Ensle, born 12 Aug 1908 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 13 Sep 1999 in Jefferson Co, Texas. He married Marion F. Jackson 24 Sep 1930 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1908 in Orleans Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About George Ensle and Marion Jackson:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1930, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 276 iv. Louise Paulene Ensle, born 04 Aug 1911 in Camillus, New York. She married Walter James Davey 10 Nov 1933 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; born 22 Sep 1905 in Binghamton, New York.

More About Walter Davey and Louise Ensle:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1933, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

- 277 v. Edna R. Ensle, born 30 Jan 1915 in New York; died 26 Jun 2009 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Andrew Gregory Swift; born 09 May 1910 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 29 Jan 1975 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

144. Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner (Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Koch** 06 Mar 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Koch and Regina Koch. He was born 23 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1941 in Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Gruner:

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b living w/ Daniel McLean's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Koch:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 242 Adams; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet
19a name shown as John Cook
Occupation: 1920, grave digger cemetery Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Koch and Maria Gruner:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1884, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Gruner and Johannes Koch are:

- + 278 i. Sarah⁷ Koch, born 02 Nov 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1972 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 279 ii. Clara Louise Koch, born May 1887 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1970.
- + 280 iii. Emma Martha Koch, born 11 May 1887 in Francisco Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1965 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 281 iv. Mary J. Koch, born 29 Aug 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 282 v. Amanda W. Koch, born 10 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 283 vi. Helen Rosana Koch, born 23 Oct 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Rosana Koch:
Burial: 27 Dec 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & broncho pneumonia
Occupation: 1918, school teacher Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 284 vii. Lydia Koch, born 06 Oct 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1904 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Koch:
Burial: 17 Mar 1904, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

157. John William⁶ Gruner (Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1875 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1942 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Nora E. Barnhart** 14 May 1898 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Oct 1877 in Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1966 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John Gruner and Nora Barnhart:

Marriage: 14 May 1898, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of John Gruner and Nora Barnhart are:

- + 285 i. Carl Laner⁷ Gruner, born 04 Oct 1898 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 286 ii. Ida Mae Gruner, born 21 Oct 1900 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1985 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Charles Wright 02 Jul 1949 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1912 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1972 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Wright and Ida Gruner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

162. Wilhelm H.⁶ Rieth (Barbara⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie W. Fisher**. She was born 1878 in Russia, and died 1961.

Children of Wilhelm Rieth and Minnie Fisher are:

- 287 i. William G.⁷ Rieth, Jr., born 1904 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Florence Haskins 07 Jul 1945 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1902 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1952 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About William Rieth and Florence Haskins:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1945, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 288 ii. Lena Louise Rieth, born 18 Mar 1906 in Lake, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1925 in Lincoln, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Harold G. Livingood 14 Mar 1925 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904; died 1978.

More About Harold Livingood and Lena Rieth:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 289 iii. Frances M. Rieth, born 1916 in Michigan; died 01 Apr 1940 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Tom A. La Lena; born Aft. 1910.
- 290 iv. Robert Clarence Rieth, born 01 Sep 1919 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1979 in McHenry Co, Illinois.

Generation No. 7

171. Ida Georgina⁷ Stollsteimer (Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis L. Daniels** 07 Dec 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Alfred Daniels and Amelia Ellis. He was born 07 Aug 1866 in Batavia, New York, and died 27 Oct 1957 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Lyman Hawker** 27 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Hawker and Marion Sanderson. He was born 09 Jul 1865 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Georgina Stollsteimer:

Mrs. Ida G. Hawker died Thursday morning April 1, 1948 at University Hospital after a long illness. Her home was at 706 Clark Road, Ypsilanti. Seventy-five years old, she was born on January 30, 1873 in

Lodi Township, the daughter of George J. and Ann Gruener Stollsteimer. She was married to Louis L. Daniels in 1900 and in 1924 she married W. L. Hawker, who preceded her in death in 1938. Survivors include one son, George Arthur Daniels of Ypsilanti; one brother Fred Stollsteimer of Lodi and two sisters, Mrs. Ed Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster of Lodi. She spent 51 years of her life in Saline and the other 24 in Ypsilanti. Funeral services were held here, Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the funeral home with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating and internment was made in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Ida Georgina Stollsteimer:

Children: 1910, 5 w/1 living

Notes for Lewis L. Daniels:

Lewis L. Daniels, 91, died Sunday, Oct. 27, at the home of his son, George A. Daniels in Elk Rapids, Michigan, where he had lived the past nine years. He was born August 7, 1866 in Batavia, New York, the son of Alfred E. and Sarah Amelia Ellis Daniels. He married Ida Stollsteimer, who died April 1, 1948. He is survived by the son, George; one brother, Frank Daniels of Saline, and several nieces and nephews. Before going to Elk Rapids, Mr. Daniels had lived in Ypsilanti and Saline. He had worked as a stone mason. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lewis L. Daniels:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, E. Henry Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 412 Church Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1899 - 1900, stone mason York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, stone mason Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Daniels and Ida Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Marriage license: #005705-00 Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About William Lyman Hawker:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease; senility

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 206 Arcade Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hawker and Ida Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Stollsteimer and Lewis Daniels are:

- 291 i. Laverne G.⁸ Daniels, twin, born 04 Jan 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laverne G. Daniels, twin:

Burial: 26 Mar 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of brain

- 292 ii. Lavant C. Daniels, twin, born 04 Jan 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lavant C. Daniels, twin:

Burial: 14 Jul 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gnasnition & marasmus

- 293 iii. George Arthur Daniels, born 27 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1975 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Ann Rundle 19 Jun 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1906 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1982 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Arthur Daniels:

George Daniels, 71, of 702 Bridge St., Elk Rapids, died Wednesday afternoon, May 7, 1975, at Traverse City Osteopathic Hospital. The son of Lewis and Ida (Stollsteimer) Daniels, he was born at Saline on Nov. 27, 1903. Mr. Daniels grew up in Saline and moved to Detroit. In 1948, he moved to Elk Rapids. He married the former Ellen Rundle at Ypsilanti in 1943. Mr. Daniels served with the Army in 1942, and was with an armored division stationed at Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. He was employed as a machinist by Dodge Motor Co. in Detroit; in 1942 worked for the bomber plant in Ypsilanti; worked for Ford Motor Co. until 1948; and later owned and operated a general repair shop in Elk Rapids. He was a member of IGOF 1 No. 85, Rebekah No. 181, and Northland Encampment No. 19.

Surviving are his wife, Ellen Daniels; two aunts, Mrs. Ed Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; and many cousins in Saline and Ann Arbor. The funeral was held Saturday at Elk Rapids, with the Rev. Barney Roeppke officiating. Burial was in Maplegrove Cemetery, Elk Rapids.

More About George Arthur Daniels:

Burial: Jun 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Elk Rapids, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1950, Milton, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5-20 sheet 7

Military service: 1942, US Army with an armored division at F. Campbell, Kentucky

Occupation: 1920, assistant telephone operator Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Dodge Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee bomber plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1948, Ford Motor Company

Occupation 5: owned & operated general repair shop Elk Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1960, farmer Milton, Antrim Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1948, Elk Rapids, Michigan

More About George Daniels and Ellen Rundle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 294 iv. baby Daniels, born 30 Nov 1905 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1905 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Daniels:

Burial: 01 Dec 1905, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 295 v. baby Daniels, born Nov 1905 in Michigan; died Nov 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Daniels:

Burial: 01 Dec 1905, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

176. Friedrich Robert⁷ Stollsteimer (Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lenora Lydia Wahr** 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Funeral services were held, Sunday afternoon December 26, 1971 at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Fred R. Stollsteimer, 82, of 2950; Brassow Rd. He passed away Friday night Dec. 24, 1971 at Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. He was born January 4, 1889 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. On December 29, 1915, he married Leona L. Wahr in Saline. She died: July 12, 1962. Mr. Stollsteimer had been a lifelong Lodi resident and farmer, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, the Pittsfield Grange and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau.

He is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. of Ann Arbor and Glen E. of Saline; five grandchildren; one niece, Mrs. Clifford (Mildred) Olson, who was raised by the Stollsteimer family; two sisters, Mrs. May Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; one nephew. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral service and burial was made, in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents

George Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Death Certificate No.: 1971-02424

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Funeral services were held here Monday afternoon July 16, 1962 for Mrs. Leona L. Stollsteimer, of 2934 Brassow Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township and active member of church, Grange and Farm Bureau. Mrs. Stollsteimer, 65, died Thursday night at Saline Community hospital after a brief illness. She was born October 13, 1896, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. On December 29, 1915, she was married to Fred R. Stollsteimer in Saline. He survives. Mrs. Stollsteimer was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed Church, Saline, the Women's Guild of the church, the Pittsfield Grange, and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau group.

Surviving in addition to her husband are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. and Glen E., both of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Owen Cady, of Ypsilanti; and several aunts, and uncles, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Edward and Walter Wahr, and two sisters, Mrs. Leo Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Walter Armbruster.

Services were held at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Burial: 23 Jul 1962, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1962-01380

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr are:

- + 296 i. Eunice Marie⁸ Stollsteimer, born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 297 ii. Frederick George (Fritz) Stollsteimer, born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 298 iii. Glen Edward Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

180. Oswald⁷ Katz (Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was

born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

+ 299 i. Jay T.⁸ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

181. Arthur Jacob⁷ Katz (Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Otilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Otilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 300 i. Arthur D.⁸ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 301 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 302 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

186. Mary Caroline⁷ Wiedenmann (Anna⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 24 May 1862 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Herman Boehmer** 29 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1856 in Hanover, Germany, and died 03 Oct 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Herman Boehmer and Mary Wiedenmann:

Marriage: 29 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Wiedenmann and Herman Boehmer are:

- 303 i. William George⁸ Boehmer, born 06 Oct 1894 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Sep 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 304 ii. Carl A. Boehmer, born 07 Jul 1896 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died Jul 1980 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

194. Eugene John⁷ Koch (Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise D. Genther** 1897. She was born 03 Aug 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Koch and Louise Genther:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Eugene Koch and Louise Genther are:

- + 305 i. Helen Ruth⁸ Koch, born 12 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 306 ii. Marion Koch, born 22 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

197. Cornelia Christine⁷ Koch (Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 14 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1958 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Lucius Ephriam Allen** 18 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1877 in Harmony, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 18 Nov 1949 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Lucius Allen and Cornelia Koch:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Koch and Lucius Allen are:

- + 307 i. DeLisle Lucius⁸ Allen, born 26 Oct 1904 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
 - 308 ii. Russell George Allen, born 09 Sep 1906 in Canada; died 23 Feb 1908.
 - 309 iii. Eugene Donald Allen, born 02 Jul 1910 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Feb 1999 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gretchen Carolina Lehmann 26 Nov 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2005 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Eugene Allen and Gretchen Lehmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 310 iv. Ralph Wellman Allen, born 24 Dec 1914 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; died 29 Nov 2005 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.

200. Amanda F.⁷ Koch (Johann Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Charles A. Hubner** 14 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1872 in Coolspring Twp, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1953 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Hubner and Amanda Koch:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Koch and Charles Hubner are:

- 311 i. Roger Carl⁸ Hubner, born 29 Mar 1905 in Michigan City, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1965 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married Marian L. Blackenschein; born 26 Dec 1909 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1985 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 312 ii. Norman Jacob Hubner, born 18 Aug 1908 in Michigan City, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1983 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 313 iii. Elwood August Hubner, born 13 Nov 1910 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1986 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy Jean Poorman; born 30 May 1916 in Fairfield, Illinois; died 26 May 2004 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

202. Flora C.⁷ Koch (Johannes⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Weed Nichols** 21 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1875 in Illinois, and died 15 Jul 1956.

More About Henry Nichols and Flora Koch:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Koch and Henry Nichols are:

- 314 i. Marian N.⁸ Nichols, born 04 Feb 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Palm Beach, Florida.
- 315 ii. Mary Nichols, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.
- 316 iii. Isabel C. Nichols, born 14 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California.

203. Edward John⁷ Koch (Johannes⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Joan O'Hara** 20 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jan 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward John Koch:
Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Koch and Marion O'Hara:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Koch and Marion O'Hara are:

- 317 i. Edward John⁸ Koch, born 15 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 318 ii. John H. Koch, born 18 Aug 1909 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1978 in New York City, New York, New York. He married Dora Zaslavsky; born 18 Jul 1902 in Kremenchug, Russia; died 09 Sep 1987 in New York City, New York, New York.

205. Victor Gottlob⁷ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Breisch** 31 Aug 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Breisch and Katherine Schmid. She was born 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Gottlob Benz:

Burial: 02 Jan 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 47

Cause of Death: diffused carcinoma

Census 2: 1920, Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Breisch:

Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Benz and Mary Breisch:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1904, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Victor Benz and Mary Breisch is:

- 319 i. Ellen F.⁸ Benz, born 30 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1994 in Floral City, Citrus Co, Florida. She married Charles Eugene Sillaway 17 Feb 1948 in Indiana; born 21 Nov 1907 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1994 in Citrus Co, Florida.

More About Charles Sillaway and Ellen Benz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1948, Indiana

206. Albert Edward⁷ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Benton** 05 Sep 1900 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Benton and Elizabeth Webb. She was born 04 Nov 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Edward Benz:

Burial: Oct 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 17,5

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 376 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 326 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 810 Oxford Road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, implement & seed store dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 328 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 810 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Benton:

Burial: Sep 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 17,5

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Benz and Mary Benton:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1900, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Benz and Mary Benton are:

- 320 i. Carroll Albert (Carol)⁸ Benz, born 10 Sep 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace E. Vincent 19 Jun 1930 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 14 Sep 1901; died 13 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll Albert (Carol) Benz:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, real estate 126 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, Carroll A. Benz Building Co. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2015 Washtenaw Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 2901 Heather Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5362

More About Carroll Benz and Grace Vincent:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1930, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 321 ii. Florence Elizabeth Benz, born 18 Apr 1904 in Dexter, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1998 in Park City, Summit Co, Utah.
- + 322 iii. Elizabeth Mary Benz, born 07 May 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Orange Co, California.
- 323 iv. Marguerite Louise Benz, born 13 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married ? Raymond Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1900.

More About Marguerite Louise Benz:

Burial: Jul 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-40-5465

More About ? Raymond and Marguerite Benz:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 324 v. Robert George Benz, born 24 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2003 in Orange City, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Robert George Benz:

Residence: 1998, Orange City, Florida

Social Security Number: 375-16-6983

207. John Frederick⁷ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1878 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen M. Noll** 15 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Noll and Helena Wick. She was born Sep 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John Frederick Benz:

Burial: 21 Feb 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 1009 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant farm implements Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 30 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

More About Helen M. Noll:

Census: 02 May 1930, 1009 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, 903 Lincoln; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 18a

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, merchant retail womens wear Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, housekeeper private house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Benz and Helen Noll:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Benz and Helen Noll are:

- 325 i. Erwin John⁸ Benz, born 09 Jul 1906 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1941 in Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He married Myrtle Veronica Leverette 04 Jun 1938 in Indiana; born 19 Dec 1914 in New York City, New York; died 21 Feb 2003.

More About Erwin John Benz:

Cause of Death: accident aerokane crash: burns, shock & hemorrhage

Occupation: 1930, mechanical drawing worker drafting office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Benz and Myrtle Leverette:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Indiana

- 326 ii. Helen M. Benz, born 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

209. Flora Marie⁷ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Emanuel Schmid** 14 Sep 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann. He was born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Marie Benz:

Burial: May 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 438 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-1115

More About Erwin Emanuel Schmid:

Burial: May 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 444 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother Eliza Schmid

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1896, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 438 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Benz and Erwin Schmid are:

- 327 i. Frederick⁸ Schmid, born 19 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:
Social Security Number: 377-18-6504

- 328 ii. Emma Marie Schmid, born 25 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Schmid:
Social Security Number: 385-44-4265

210. Clara L.⁷ Trautwein (Christine⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz** 1898 in Michigan, son of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle. He was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Clara Trautwein and Wilhelm Walz is:

- 329 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)⁸ Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

211. Maria Barbara Katharina⁷ Kern (Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1886 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Kort** Aft. 1904, son of August Kort and Wilhelmina ?. He was born 12 Oct 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About John Kort and Maria Kern:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

Child of Maria Kern and John Kort is:
+ 330 i. Elmer⁸ Kort, born Aft. 1904; Adopted child.

215. Hilda Frederica⁷ Kern (Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 29 Oct 1971 in Parma Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **George Joseph Stemm** 14 Aug 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Henry Stamm and Laura Moore. He was born 29 Jun 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1976 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George Stemm and Hilda Kern:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1915, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Kern and George Stemm are:
+ 331 i. Ardell Gertrude⁸ Stemm, born 04 Jan 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
+ 332 ii. Phyllis Marie Stemm, born 11 Oct 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

217. Laura Rose⁷ Kern (Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 May 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Albert C. Menz** Bef. 1920. He was born 27 Apr 1890 in Amherst, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Laura Rose Kern:
Burial: 30 May 1974, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: arm paralyzed

More About Albert C. Menz:
Burial: Feb 1958, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Albert Menz and Laura Kern:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Laura Kern and Albert Menz is:
+ 333 i. Albert G.⁸ Menz, born 1920; died 10 Jan 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

220. Julius⁷ Gross (Barbara⁶ Kern, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 23 May 1869 in Plantsville, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 01 Jun 1954 in Dayton, Campbell Co, Kentucky. He married **Henrietta O'Brien** 1893. She was born 1869 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Campbell Co, Kentucky.

More About Julius Gross:
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 202 Berry Ave; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 14 SD 6 sheet 11a
Census 3: 04 Jan 1920, 202 Linden; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 16 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 202 Linden Ave; Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-2 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 202 Linden Ave; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-1 SD 5 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, slide trombone musician Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, musician theater Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

More About Henrietta O'Brien:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Julius Gross and Henrietta O'Brien:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Julius Gross and Henrietta O'Brien are:

- 334 i. Irene⁸ Gross, born 1894 in Kentucky.
- + 335 ii. Florence Barbara Gross, born 01 Nov 1895 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 16 Sep 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

224. Charles Adolph⁷ Gross (Barbara⁶ Kern, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1881 in Campbell Co, Kentucky, and died 19 Apr 1932 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky. He married **Lyda Ida Naber**. She was born Aft. 1879, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Charles Adolph Gross:

Burial: 21 Apr 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; rheumatism

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 601 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, musician band Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, musician theater Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Child of Charles Gross and Lyda Naber is:

- 336 i. Helen Irene⁸ Gross, born 16 Nov 1913 in Kentucky; died 01 Jun 1987 in Troy, Miami Co, Ohio. She married Richard Harr LeFevre 12 Jun 1937 in Champaign, Ohio; born 09 Apr 1910 in Ohio; died 10 Jun 1980.

More About Richard Harr LeFevre:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 4471 Rosemary Rarkway; Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 93-290 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, attorney Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Richard LeFevre and Helen Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Champaign, Ohio

230. Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)⁷ Kern (Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 08 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Christine Kalmbach** 22 May 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. She was born 30 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Wilhelm (William J.) Kern:

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Christine Kalmbach:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Apr 1960, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1892

More About Johannes Kern and Bertha Kalmbach:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Kern and Bertha Kalmbach is:

- + 337 i. Alta Ruth⁸ Kern, born 23 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1983 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

231. George⁷ Kern (Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Amanda Zeeb** 01 Feb 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. She was born 02 Jun 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1957.

More About George Kern:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Amanda Zeeb:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, proprietor farm Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Kern and Maria Zeeb:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Koch & Clara Kern

Child of George Kern and Maria Zeeb is:

- 338 i. Merle George⁸ Kern, born 10 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriette Boomer 10 Jun 1958; born Aft. 1915; died Nov 1991.

Notes for Merle George Kern:

Merle Kern age 91, passed away July 12, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born June 10, 1916 in Ann Arbor, the son of George and Amanda (Zeeb) Kern. He married Harriette (Boomer) Stoddard June 10, 1958. She preceded him in death November 1991. He lived his entire life in Northfield Township on the family farm. He was born at home with Merle Putman as his nurse. He was named after her. Merle was a lifelong member of the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Northfield Township.

He was baptized in 1916 and confirmed May 19, 1929. Merle was a farmer and had a dairy herd for many years. He took great pride in his farming practice. He also maintained a beautiful yard and buildings. Visitation will be Monday, July 16 from 4-8 p.m. at the Funeral Chapel. Funeral Service will be held at Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, July 17 at 1 p.m. with Pastor John P. Gierach officiating. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Organ Fund at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Merle George Kern:

Burial: 17 Jul 2007, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 May 1929

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merle Kern and Harriette Boomer:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1958

235. Anna⁷ Kern (Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1881 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ferdinand (Fred) Ludwig** 22 Mar 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ludwig and Anna Pontow. He was born 08 Feb 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1944 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Kern:

Burial: 24 Aug 1917, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Friedrich Ferdinand (Fred) Ludwig:
Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ludwig and Anna Kern:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Ludwig & Ella Kern

Children of Anna Kern and Friedrich Ludwig are:

- 339 i. Lorenz Johann (Lawrence)⁸ Ludwig, born 23 Jul 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lorenz Johann (Lawrence) Ludwig:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Martin Ludwig & Ella Kern
Burial: 25 Jul 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: abscess of ears
- 340 ii. Elmer Friedrich Ludwig, born 25 Aug 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Alda Leach 09 Sep 1939 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- More About Elmer Friedrich Ludwig:
Baptism: 05 Jun 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Ehnis & wife
Social Security Number: 382-32-8933
- More About Elmer Ludwig and Florence Leach:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Roland Ludwig & Mrs. Eunice Ludwig
- + 341 iii. Helen Amanda Ludwig, born 01 Sep 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1999 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.
- 342 iv. Roland Wilhelm Ludwig, born 20 Mar 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Roland Wilhelm Ludwig:
Baptism: 02 Apr 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: George Kern & wife C. Kapp
- 343 v. Ruth Anna Ludwig, born 30 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Nelson Cort 28 Aug 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Theodore J. Rumps Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1900; died Jan 1984.
- More About Ruth Anna Ludwig:
Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Nelson Cort and Ruth Ludwig:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Theodore J. Rumps:
Residence: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Theodore Rumps and Ruth Ludwig:
Marriage: Aft. 1935
- + 344 vi. Mabel Elizabeth Ludwig, born 22 May 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

244. Martha Clara⁷ Kern (Friedrich A.⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:

Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 345 i. baby⁸ Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

246. Emanuel⁷ Kern (Friedrich A.⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 346 i. John Frederick⁸ Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 347 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

248. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)⁷ Kern (Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

- 348 i. Geraldine Elizabeth⁸ Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 349 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

252. Amanda Martha⁷ Kern (Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14

sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 350 i. Arlene Elizabeth⁸ Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 351 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

253. Charles Cornelius⁷ Kern (Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1898 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler. She was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Kern and Mariana Visel are:

- 352 i. Ruth Elizabeth⁸ Kern, born 22 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clayton Axel Strolle 01 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Nov 1905 in Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clayton Strolle and Ruth Kern:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 353 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:

Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

- 354 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 24 Dec 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Carola Martha ?; born 1936.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:

Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

- + 355 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.
- + 356 v. Neil Christian Kern, born 07 Sep 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2010 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 357 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 17 Oct 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 358 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

254. Howard Schumann⁷ Kern (Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov

1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Maude Begole** 23 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Del Begole and Mabel Carpenter. She was born 08 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Schumann Kern:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, apparatusmaker Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, instrument maker Eberbach & Son Sompany Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 420 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boarded 248 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 423 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Maude Begole:

Burial: 21 Oct 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office secretary County Supt. of Schools Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Kern and Gertrude Begole:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Kern and Gertrude Begole are:

- + 359 i. Evelyn J. (Mike)⁸ Kern, born 11 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2011 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.
- 360 ii. Richard W. Kern, born 05 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Halsey Aft. 1948; born 1950.

More About Richard W. Kern:

Residence: 2002, Green Valley, Arizona

More About Richard Kern and Patricia Halsey:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

263. Catherine Rose⁷ Buck (Rose Christine (Rosa)⁶ Ensle, Catharina⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 02 May 1890 in Connecticut, and died 21 May 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Louis A. Schreck** Aft. 1910. He was born 07 Jul 1884 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 03 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Catherine Rose Buck:

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper store New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Louis A. Schreck:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1161 E. 39th Street; New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1149 SD 3 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law Carl Buck's family

Census 3: 14 May 1940, 1257 4th Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-324 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent construction company New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, sales engineer cold storage insulation Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Louis Schreck and Catherine Buck:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Catherine Buck and Louis Schreck are:

- 361 i. Howard Louis⁸ Schreck, born 06 Aug 1915 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 21 Jun 2000 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 362 ii. Raymond Edward Schreck, born 01 Jan 1920 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 04 Jan 2013 in Carmel, California.

265. Carl C.⁷ Buck (Rose Christine (Rosa)⁶ Ensle, Catharina⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1893 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died Dec 1963 in New York. He married **Luene Mason Thorndike** 1913, daughter of Herbert Thorndike and Celila Cushing. She was born 12 Aug 1892 in Shelburne, Massachusetts, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Carl C. Buck:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 49 Leander Street; 23rd ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 28-194 Sd 9 sheet 45b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 110 Cherry Road; 23rd ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 65-373 SD 38 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, clerk office New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1930, general foreman box factory Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Carl Buck and Luene Thorndike:

Marriage: 1913

Children of Carl Buck and Luene Thorndike are:

- 363 i. Lewyne⁸ Buck, born 1915 in Connecticut.
- 364 ii. Norma Buck, born 1928 in New York.

278. Sarah⁷ Koch (Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1972 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Immanuel Bahnmueller** 29 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Veit Bahnmueller and Kunda Woellhaff. He was born 10 Sep 1879 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Immanuel Bahnmueller:

Emanuel J. Bahnmueller, life-long area resident, who operated the Bahnmueller Feed Mill until his retirement in 1959, died early Friday Jan 25, 1963 at Colonial Manor Nursing Home following a long illness. He had been a patient at the nursing home the past two weeks. Mr. Bahnmueller at one time was employed for 13 years by the Chelsea Electric and Water Department. For some years, he owned and operated a threshing machine in this area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and had served on the Church Council. Born in Lima Township, Sept. 10, 1879, he was the son of Veit and Katherine Wellhoff Bahnmueller. He was married May 20, 1907, in Chelsea, to Sarah Koch who survives. They lived at their present address, 313 East Middle St. for many years and observed their golden wedding anniversary there in 1957.

Their only daughter, Loretta, died in 1942. Surviving, in addition to his widow, are two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Weinberg of Chelsea and Mrs. Augusta Harris of Dearborn; and one brother, Oscar Bahnmueller of Manchester. Two brothers, Theodore and Oscar; and a sister, Mrs. Julia Marshall, preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Jakob Immanuel Bahnmueller:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1879, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 313 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, stationery engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator thrashing machine Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Bahnmueller and Sarah Koch:
Marriage: 29 May 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Koch and Jakob Bahnmueller is:

- 365 i. Loretta⁸ Bahnmueller, born 14 Jul 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1942.

279. Clara Louise⁷ Koch (Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born May 1887 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1970. She married **William Louis Kuebler** 17 Mar 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Kuebler and Barbara Kalmbach. He was born 22 Oct 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Kuebler and Clara Koch:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Koch and William Kuebler are:

- + 366 i. Jean Marie⁸ Kuebler, born 21 Feb 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 367 ii. Kathryn Ann Kuebler, born 15 Nov 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

280. Emma Martha⁷ Koch (Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 May 1887 in Francisco Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1965 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **Glenn H. Barbour** 1909. He was born Bef. 1889.

More About Glenn Barbour and Emma Koch:
Marriage: 1909

Child of Emma Koch and Glenn Barbour is:

- + 368 i. Virginia M.⁸ Barbour, born 1911 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

281. Mary J.⁷ Koch (Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Julius C. Niehaus** 01 Nov 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Niehaus and Katherine Paul. He was born Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary J. Koch:
Burial: Apr 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 414 Maynard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8954

More About Julius C. Niehaus:

Burial: Mar 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 222 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1920, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 252 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Niehaus and Mary Koch:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Koch and Julius Niehaus is:

- 369 i. Robert J.⁸ Niehaus, born 06 Jan 1930; died 17 Nov 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert J. Niehaus:
Residence: Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut
Social Security Number: 374-26-4041

285. Carl Laner⁷ Gruner (John William⁶, Johann Jakob⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1898 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Bertha Emma Liskey** 08 Feb 1920 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1898 in Stevensville, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1990 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gruner and Wilhelmina Liskey:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1920, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Gruner and Wilhelmina Liskey is:

- 370 i. Wilma Lucille⁸ Gruner, born 30 Aug 1920 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1981 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married George Gertman (Bud) Gast 29 Jan 1943 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1919 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1999 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About George Gast and Wilma Gruner:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1943, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Generation No. 8

296. Eunice Marie⁸ Stollsteimer (Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Roland Buss** 21 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Buss and Bertha Raus. He was born 22 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

Four school children were injured Tuesday afternoon, February 6, 1934, when the car driven by Carl Folk suddenly stopped in front of a car having as passengers Eunice Stollsteimer, Doris and Alice Rentschler. The slippery condition of the road made it impossible for the Rentschler car to stop. Doris Rentschler was bruised on the mouth and legs, while her sister suffered bruises and lacerations of a leg. Eunice Stollsteimer, the other occupant of the car, has a broken, arm. Vera Koselka, riding with Folk, was badly cut about the face, requiring six stitches. The others Arlie Folk and Ernest Arthur, suffered minor bruises. Both cars were badly damaged.

Eunice M. Buss of Pinckney, Michigan, age 91, died September 28, 2009. She was born January 26, 1918 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer. On January 21, 1941 in Saline, Michigan Eunice married Raymond R. Buss, he preceded her in death. Eunice was employed as an accountant for Argus Camera and Pittsfield Products before her retirement. Survivors include her son; Thomas (Carol) Buss of Hamburg, grandsons; Timothy of Whitmore Lake and Michael of Hamburg. In addition to her husband her daughter Debra preceded her in death.

A Healing Farewell will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 1, 2009 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. The family will gather with friends on Wednesday from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions are suggested to Shalom Lutheran Church. Please leave a Message of Comfort to Eunice's family by calling 877-231-7900 or visit her guestbook at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

Burial: 01 Oct 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, filing clerk Kresley Store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Roland Buss:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, electrician Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-01-1951

Marriage Notes for Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss:

A pretty wedding took place, in St. Paul's church Tuesday evening January 28, 1940 of last week. Miss Eunice Stollsteimer, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Brassow Road, became the bride of Raymond Buss of Ann Arbor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Buss. Preceding the ceremony which was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht Mrs. Lucille Henderson played an organ recital of appropriate music. Mrs. Richard Leslie of Dixboro was the matron of honor and Clifford Bell of Ann Arbor was best man. Norman Pfitzenmaier of Saline and Russell Gripe of Ann Arbor were ushers.

Following the ceremony a reception for sixty guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. After a motor trip to Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Buss will make their home in Ann Arbor where the groom is an employee of the Detroit Edison Company. Mrs. Buss has been honored with two showers recently, one was given at the Woman's League in Ann Arbor by Doris Heining and Mrs. Leslie of Dixboro, the other was given by a group of Ann Arborfriends at the Pittsfield Granger Hall.

More About Raymond Buss and Eunice Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss are:

- 371 i. Deborah Kay⁹ Buss, born 31 Mar 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1956.
- + 372 ii. Thomas Raymond Buss, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

297. Frederick George (Fritz)⁸ Stollsteimer (Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Edna Gartmann** 08 Sep 1956 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 14 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George (Fritz) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 07 May 1995, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 17 lot 33

Death Certificate No.: 1995-01046

Occupation: Klager Hatchery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Lodi Hardware Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1995, Sarns 3M in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-1758

Notes for Catherine Edna Gartmann:

Kathrine "Katie" Edna Stollsteimer, age 90, of Saline, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Saturday, April 27, 2024, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Katie was born April 12, 1934, to the late Bernhard J. Gartmann and Helen E. (Rakow) Gartmann. On September 8, 1956, she married the late Frederick "Fritz" G. Stollsteimer at Salem Ev. Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Katie is survived by her two daughters, Barb (Richard) Olson of Saline and Carol (Ken) Joyce of Saline; five grandchildren, Dan (Tracy) Olson, Andy Olson, Katie (Tim) Steeb, Kristy Chapman and Kelsey Chapman; five great-

grandchildren, Abby, Kaleigh and Izzy Olson, Hailey and Jackson Steeb and many nieces and nephews.

Katie was preceded in death by Fritz, her parents, inlaws, Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer, her sister, Ruth Gensley, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ralph Gensley, Raymond and Eunice Buss, Glen and Patsy Stollsteimer and Clifford and Mildred Olson.

Katie bowled for many years on a league, and enjoyed quilting, crocheting, knitting, baking, reading and playing Rummikub and Dominoes with her neighbors. She also enjoyed bird watching, doing jigsaw puzzles, watching Michigan football, going up north and most of all spending time with her family and friends. Katie graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, MI. She was a homemaker and later worked as a Teller at KeyBank for many years until her retirement. Katie was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where she regularly attended Bible Classes and previously sang in the choir and served on the Altar Guild.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, May 1, 2024 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Visitation will continue on Thursday, May 2, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will follow and will take place in the Church Cemetery. A luncheon will follow the burial and will also be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to Killarney Lutheran Camp, 1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265.

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann are:

- + 373 i. Barbara Jean⁹ Stollsteimer, born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 374 ii. Carol Ann Stollsteimer, born 19 Apr 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

298. Glen Edward⁸ Stollsteimer (Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patsy Maurine Williams** 27 Aug 1955, daughter of Cecil Williams and Dorothy Fletcher. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky, and died 22 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Edward Stollsteimer:

Death Certificate No.: 1992-03001

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

Occupation: tool & die maker for Johnson Control Inc. in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2780 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8573

Notes for Patsy Maurine Williams:

Patsy Maurine Stollsteimer, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday January 22, 2024 at U of M Hospital. Patsy was born September 16, 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky to the late Cecil and Dorothy (Fletcher) Williams. She is preceded in death by her brothers: Paul Williams, of Wisconsin, and Jack Williams, of Kentucky. Patsy was married to Glen E. Stollsteimer on August 27, 1955 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She worked at Federal Screw Works in Chelsea, Michigan for a few years and then took a break to raise a family. She returned to Federal Screw Works in 1984 and retired in 1995.

Patsy is survived by her two children: Douglas S. Stollsteimer and Sherri K. (Rodney) Brown; granddaughter, Jessica Stollsteimer; two step-grandson's: Sean Manning and Christopher Gustafson; great grandson, Connor Patric Day; and three step great grandchildren: Seneca, Peyton, and Grace Manning.

Patsy enjoyed cooking for her friends and family very much. She also loved to help at church

functions and always took a dessert to share. Patsy bowled for many years on a league and played Euchre at the Senior Center whenever she got the chance. Patsy had many friends in the Saline Community and will be deeply missed. Many children called her "Gramma Pat" at church, as well as extended family members.

The family will receive friends on Monday, January 29, 2024 from 10:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A funeral service will be held on Monday, January 29, 2024 at 1:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Pastor Jim Coran will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the family, C/O Sherri Brown. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline.

More About Glen Stollsteimer and Patsy Williams:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Glen Stollsteimer and Patsy Williams are:

- + 375 i. Douglas Scott⁹ Stollsteimer, born 21 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 376 ii. Sherri Kay Stollsteimer, born 16 Dec 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rodney Ray Brown; born 01 Sep 1949. She married (2) Charles Eddi Demichele 02 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1958.

More About Charles Eddi Demichele:
Residence: 1993, 3413 S. 55th Ave; Greenacres, Florida

More About Charles Demichele and Sherri Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

299. Jay T.⁸ Katz (Oswald⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacquie ?** 1961.

Notes for Jay T. Katz:

A beloved lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Jay T. Katz, passed away on May 16, 2023. Born May 24, 1936 in Cass County, Indiana, to Oswald and Martha (Clary) Katz. Raised in Ann Arbor, Jay grew up on the ice. One of the original "rink rats" at the Michigan Coliseum - as a teenager, Jay cleaned the ice between periods for the University of Michigan Hockey team. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1954, and went on to college at the University of Michigan, where he lettered in hockey and was a member of the Naval ROTC. Jay earned his BBA in 1959 and his MA in Education in 1970 from the U-M. Upon graduation, Jay's unwavering commitment to service led him to join the US Navy, where he proudly served aboard the USS Kitty Hawk as a Supply Officer. During his assignment in Georgia, fate intervened, and Jay met the love of his life - Jacqueline Stanley - who was completing her flight attendant training school.

Following his honorable discharge, Jay returned to Ann Arbor, where he worked for Conductron Corporation. His passion for knowledge and innovation led him to the University of Michigan Institute of Science and Technology, where he served as the Assistant Director. Upon retirement from U-M, Jay began a second career as a licensed builder and realtor. Jay was very proud of his German heritage, and a member of Schwaben Verein, GBU Life, lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, and member of the University of Michigan Letterwinners M Club. Above all, Jay was a devoted family man. With Jacquie by his side, together they embarked on a lifelong journey filled with love, companionship, and shared travels around the world and across the country in their GMC motorhome. Jay cherished his role as a father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. Raising his family in Ann Arbor and on Clear Lake, his children and grandchildren fondly remember their childhoods as nothing short of magical.

Jay is survived by his wife of 62 years, Jacquie Katz; brother, Larry Katz; son, Mark (Erin) Katz; daughter, Beth (Mike) Wenner; grandchildren, Matthew (Seetharamani) Wenner, Elizabeth Folger, Page (Jordan) Zuk, Rachel Katz, Meredith Katz, Elle Kinch and Sam Kinch; great grandchildren, Wesley Folger, Chance Wenner, and Zander Zuk; and special nieces, Jill Schwartz and Julie Brophy. Jay was preceded in death by his parents and sister-in-law, Carole Katz.

A celebration of Jay's life and legacy will be held on Monday, May 22, 2023 at Nie Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Visitation is from 1:00-3:00 pm and the service begins at 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made In Memory of Jay Katz to support Michigan Hockey Scholarships or the University of Michigan Merkel Cell Research Fund.

More About Jay Katz and Jacquie ?:

Marriage: 1961

Children of Jay Katz and Jacquie ? are:

- 377 i. Larry⁹ Katz.
- 378 ii. Mark Katz. He married Erin ?.
- + 379 iii. Beth Katz.

300. Arthur D.⁸ Katz, Jr. (Arthur Jacob⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Campbell** 17 Nov 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Campbell and Emma Snyder. She was born 28 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur D. Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 2008, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: S. Sgt. US Army Air Corp World War II

More About Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell is:

- 380 i. William A.⁹ Katz, born 24 Sep 1954.

301. Robert A.⁸ Katz (Arthur Jacob⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Alberta Collier** 31 Oct 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Jesse Collier and Carrie Van Meter. She was born 23 Apr 1919 in Willis, Michigan, and died Jan 1994. He married **(2) Barbara ?** May 1965. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Robert A. Katz:

Robert A. Katz of Saline, Michigan, age 90, passed away on Friday, December 26, 2014 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was surrounded by children and grandchildren as he slipped comfortably away. He was born on January 27, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Louise (Gerstler) Katz. Bob was raised in Saline helping his family run a large dairy farm on the northern edge of town. He was an active member of the Saline JCs in the 1950s. During this time he obtained his pilot's license and was very active in projects at the Ann Arbor Airport. In the early 1960's he established Katz Gravel Company and was well known throughout Saline. Bob actually worked through the summer of 2014.

He married Barbara Katz in May of 1965 and she preceded him in death as did his parents, one sister Sally Riddle, a son Robert M. Katz, and a brother Arthur D. Katz. Survivors include his daughter Patricia M. (Randall) Anderson, two step-sons Richard and Terry (Laurie) Petrowski, thirteen grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, December 30, 2014 between the hours of 5:30 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Per Bob's wishes there will not be a funeral service and cremation will follow.

More About Robert Katz and Maggie Collier:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Katz and Barbara ?:
Marriage: May 1965

Child of Robert Katz and Maggie Collier is:

- + 381 i. Robert M.⁹ Katz, born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Robert Katz and Barbara ? are:

- 382 i. Robert M.⁹ Katz, born Aft. 1965.
- + 383 ii. Patricia M. Katz, born Aft. 1966.

302. Sally Louise⁸ Katz (Arthur Jacob⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cordon S. Riddle** 08 Jun 1950. He was born 19 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Sally Louise Katz:

Mrs. Sally L. Riddle, 38, of 5591 S. Maple Rd., died Friday Aug. 10, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at services Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund or the American Cancer Society. Born February 20, 1930 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Arthur and Louise Gerstler Katz. She was married to Gordon Riddle on June 8, 1950. Mrs. Riddle graduated from Saline High School in 1918 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include three sons, Keith A., Kevin A., and Karl A.; two daughters Kathleen Anne and Karen Ann: her mother, all at home; two brothers, Arthur and Robert, both of Saline; two nieces, and five nephews. She was preceded in death by her father in 1958 and an infant daughter.

More About Cordon Riddle and Sally Katz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1950

Children of Sally Katz and Cordon Riddle are:

- 384 i. Kevin A.⁹ Riddle, born Aft. 1951.
- 385 ii. Keith Alan Riddle, born 28 Sep 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Barbara Ann DeCosta 14 Nov 1981 in Highlands Co, Florida; born 30 Sep 1955 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 02 Aug 2016 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida.

Notes for Barbara Ann DeCosta:

Barbara Ann Riddle of Sanford died Tuesday, August 2, 2016 at the age of 60. She was born Sept 30, 1955 in Miami Beach, Florida to John and Susan DeCosta. After graduating high school Barbara attended Seminole State College where she received her A.S. degree in nursing. She is survived by her husband Keith A. Riddle.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 13 at 11:00am at Baldwin-Fairchild Oaklawn Chapel in Sanford, Florida. 5000 County Road 46A, Sanford, Florida 32771

More About Keith Riddle and Barbara DeCosta:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Highlands Co, Florida

- 386 iii. Kathleen Anne Riddle, born 1955.
- 387 iv. Susan Carol Riddle, born 1955 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.
- 388 v. Karen Ann Riddle, born 1960.
- 389 vi. Karle Allyn Riddle, born 15 Jun 1962.

305. Helen Ruth⁸ Koch (Eugene John⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner,

Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Ellison Mackenzie** 26 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1898 in Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Russell Ellison Mackenzie:

Census: 1930, 1429 Burlingame Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 1199 Atkinson; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-271 SD 13 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, automotive engineer caburetiar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sales engineer caburetiar manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Mackenzie and Helen Koch:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Koch and Russell Mackenzie are:

- 390 i. Mary L.⁹ Mackenzie, born 28 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003 in Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, California. She married John Ash Roberts 1950; born 26 Jan 1927 in Casper, Wyoming; died 01 Feb 2013 in Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About John Roberts and Mary Mackenzie:

Marriage: 1950

- 391 ii. James Mackenzie, born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 392 iii. Robert Mackenzie, born 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

307. DeLisle Lucius⁸ Allen (Cornelia Christine⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1904 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Eliza Loma Moyer** Bet. 23 Feb 1933 - 1934 in Niagara Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1913 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 23 Mar 2010 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About DeLisle Allen and Eliza Moyer:

Marriage: Bet. 23 Feb 1933 - 1934, Niagara Co, New York

Child of DeLisle Allen and Eliza Moyer is:

- 393 i. Leslie Cornelia⁹ Allen, born 16 Nov 1939 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 30 Nov 2002 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married Henry W. Hays 16 Dec 1966 in New York; born Aft. 1931.

More About Henry Hays and Leslie Allen:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1966, New York

310. Ralph Wellman⁸ Allen (Cornelia Christine⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1914 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 Nov 2005 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California. He married **Alice Nelle Maxwell** 07 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Ralph Allen and Alice Maxwell:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Allen and Alice Maxwell is:

- 394 i. Lane Waxwell⁹ Allen, born 15 Sep 1943; died 03 Dec 2014 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Luz Consuelo Reyes 17 Dec 1983 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1943.

More About Lane Allen and Luz Reyes:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Clark Co, Nevada

312. Norman Jacob⁸ Hubner (Amanda F.⁷ Koch, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴

Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1908 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1983 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Audrey H. Sramek** 18 Feb 1933 in Starke Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1913 in Illinois, and died 21 Sep 1987.

More About Norman Hubner and Audrey Sramek:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1933, Starke Co, Indiana

Children of Norman Hubner and Audrey Sramek are:

- + 395 i. Norman Jerry⁹ Hubner, born 15 Oct 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2016 in Indiana.
- 396 ii. Thomas Allen Hubner, born 26 Dec 1940 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

321. Florence Elizabeth⁸ Benz (Albert Edward⁷, Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1904 in Dexter, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1998 in Park City, Summit Co, Utah. She married **John Rollo Meadows** Aft. 1927. He was born 06 Oct 1907 in Dresden, Ontario, Canada, and died 24 Apr 1988 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Elizabeth Benz:
Burial: Mar 1998, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1985 - 1998, Salt Lake City, Utah
Social Security Number: 379-46-6561

More About John Rollo Meadows:
Burial: 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-18-6505

More About John Meadows and Florence Benz:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Florence Benz and John Meadows is:
+ 397 i. Mary E.⁹ Meadows, born 11 May 1939.

322. Elizabeth Mary⁸ Benz (Albert Edward⁷, Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 07 May 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Orange Co, California. She married **(1) ? Iler**. He was born Aft. 1902. She married **(2) Walter Friedrich Maier** 22 Jan 1937, son of David Maier and Christine Wild. He was born 12 May 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Mary Benz:
Burial: Jan 1999, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1965, secretary Carroll A. Benz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 1303 Granger, Apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2692

More About Walter Friedrich Maier:
Baptism: May 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Burial: Jan 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, assistant to district manager Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1054 Martin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-5806

More About Walter Maier and Elizabeth Benz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1937

Child of Elizabeth Benz and Walter Maier is:

- + 398 i. William Albert⁹ Maier, born 16 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

330. Elmer⁸ Kort (Maria Barbara Katharina⁷ Kern, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born Aft. 1904. He married **Esther ?** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Elmer Kort and Esther ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Elmer Kort and Esther ? is:

- 399 i. Johnny⁹ Kort, born Aft. 1924.

331. Ardell Gertrude⁸ Stemm (Hilda Frederica⁷ Kern, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Richard Arnold Rath** 28 Aug 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of August Rath and Mary Dvorak. He was born 28 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Rath and Ardell Stemm:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Ardell Stemm and Richard Rath is:

- + 400 i. Richard Raymond⁹ Rath, born 30 Sep 1942 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

332. Phyllis Marie⁸ Stemm (Hilda Frederica⁷ Kern, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Walter Polochuck**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Michael David Rohaley** Bef. 1956. He was born 21 Aug 1926, and died 14 Jul 1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Michael Rohaley and Phyllis Stemm:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Phyllis Stemm and Michael Rohaley is:

- 401 i. Debra Marie⁹ Rohaley, born 18 Feb 1956 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

333. Albert G.⁸ Menz (Laura Rose⁷ Kern, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 1920, and died 10 Jan 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Evalyn Mullin** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Albert Menz and Evalyn Mullin:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Albert Menz and Evalyn Mullin is:

- 402 i. ?⁹ Menz, born Aft. 1940.

335. Florence Barbara⁸ Gross (Julius⁷, Barbara⁶ Kern, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1895 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Sep 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Arthur Ferdinand Augustus Dohme**. He was born 15 Oct 1895 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Ferdinand Augustus Dohme:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 2127 Cameron Ave; 2nd ward Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-301 SD 24 sheet 12a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 322 W. View Ave; 1st ward Lockland, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-43 SD 2 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic building Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, janitor public school Lockland, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Florence Gross and Arthur Dohme is:

- 403 i. Arthur J.⁹ Dohme, Jr., born 09 Sep 1920 in Ohio; died 07 Aug 1994 in Montgomery, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur J. Dohme, Jr.:

Occupation: 1940, file clerk factory office Lockland, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

337. Alta Ruth⁸ Kern (Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frederick Geiger** 14 Jun 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Geiger and Anna Frey. He was born 03 Mar 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1974 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Ruth Kern:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ferdinand & Auguste Kalmbach & Friederich & Anna Ludurz

Burial: 10 Nov 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1968

More About Frank Frederick Geiger:

Baptism: 01 May 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Dec 1974, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-2466

More About Frank Geiger and Alta Kern:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1933, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter Geiger, Luthera & Bernice Haas and Hazel & Clarence Braun

Children of Alta Kern and Frank Geiger are:

- + 404 i. Lauren William⁹ Geiger, born 08 Aug 1934 in Michigan; died 02 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 405 ii. Paul Allen Geiger, born 25 Aug 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

341. Helen Amanda⁸ Ludwig (Anna⁷ Kern, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1999 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married **Roy E. Hiltz** 24 Jun 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hiltz and Anna Van Sickel. He was born 15 Feb 1907 in Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Helen Amanda Ludwig:

Baptism: Oct 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Gust. Ludwig & Klara Kern

More About Roy E. Hilts:

Occupation: 1933, factory worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hilts and Helen Ludwig:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1933, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Ludwig and Roy Hilts are:

- 406 i. Delores⁹ Hilts, born Aft. 1933. She married Richard Snyder; born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard Snyder:

Residence: 2002, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- 407 ii. Nancy Hilts, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Deane; born Aft. 1919.

More About Nancy Hilts:

Residence: 2002, Sterling, Colorado

- 408 iii. Gloria Hilts, born Aft. 1935. She married Charles Vogel; born Aft. 1918.

More About Charles Vogel:

Residence: 2002, Townsend, MA

344. Mabel Elizabeth⁸ Ludwig (Anna⁷ Kern, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 22 May 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George G. Cavanaugh** 1933. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 06 Oct 1968.

More About Mabel Elizabeth Ludwig:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Julius Kern & Mrs. Charles Kapp

More About George Cavanaugh and Mabel Ludwig:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Mabel Ludwig and George Cavanaugh are:

- + 409 i. Joann Louise⁹ Cavanaugh, born 1933.
410 ii. William Cavanaugh, born Aft. 1934. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About William Cavanaugh:

Residence: 2002, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

350. Arlene Elizabeth⁸ Fritz (Amanda Martha⁷ Kern, Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Henry Finkbeiner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Finkbeiner and Ida Tirb. He was born 02 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Elizabeth Fritz:

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1943, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Henry Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years
Residence: 415 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8812

More About Stanley Finkbeiner and Arlene Fritz:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Fritz and Stanley Finkbeiner are:

- + 411 i. David Stanley⁹ Finkbeiner, born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 412 ii. Linda Kay Finkbeiner, born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

351. Doris Lorraine⁸ Fritz (Amanda Martha⁷ Kern, Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Richard Niethammer** 14 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 14 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Lorraine Fritz:

Doris L. Niethammer was born on June 5, 1936 in Ann Arbor Michigan to Herman and Amanda (Kern) Fritz and passed away on March 1, 2022 at her home with family by her side. She married William R. Niethammer on April 14, 1956 and they were married for 40 years before he preceded her in death in July 1996.

Doris is survived by her children, Lori (Mike) Seeger, Brenda (Brian) Marion, Dale (Kim) Niethammer; grandchildren Kelley (Eric) Doutre, Karl (Lauren) Seeger, Kari Niethammer (Jason Leeuw), Ken Marion, Julie (Mark) Choate, and 2 great-grandchildren on the way; her sister Arlene Finkbeiner and many nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her love of the past 20 years, Louis "Lou" Spiess and his family. Doris loved good food, sitting on her deck enjoying her gardens and the wildlife that visited her there but most of all she loved her family.

A visitation will be held Thursday, March 10, 2022 from 10:30am until the funeral service at 12:30pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Doris's honor to Arbor Hospice by mail to 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Doris Lorraine Fritz:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910 Alhambra; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Richard Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: engineering & grounds Veteran Admin. Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-8521

More About William Niethammer and Doris Fritz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Fritz and William Niethammer are:

- + 413 i. Lori Jean⁹ Niethammer, born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 414 ii. Brenda Jo Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 415 iii. Dale William Niethammer, born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

355. Lillian Elsie⁸ Kern (Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Holzhauer** 29 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elsie Kern:

Lillian Elsie Holzhauer passed away peacefully at her home on the Platte River, November 1st, 2007. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter, sister, wife and friend, Lill was a most remarkable woman. Family was her life's love and strength. Everyone who knew her will remember her humor, wonderful stories, peaceful wisdom, cooking, ability to design and build whatever came to her mind, inner strength, and her seamstress ability. She was admired by all. Employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company for over thirty years, Lill and Chuck Holzhauer lived in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. After retirement, they moved to their summer home on the Platter River in Honor Michigan, where many large family gatherings took place. They also wintered in Port Richey Florida where they developed numerous lasting friendships.

Lill was born in Pittsfield Township October 20th, 1920, to Charles and Minnie Kern. She married Charles E. Holzhauer August 31st, 1941. They were married 51 years until Chuck's death in September 1992. They had two children, who survive; Bruce D. Holzhauer of Bryson City, NC, and Bonnie Bean of Gainesville, Florida. Devoted grandchildren are: Amy (Chris) Hone of San Antonio, Texas, Chris (Melissa) Holzhauer of Sterling, Virginia, Matthew Holzhauer of Dayton, Ohio, and Ryan (Rachel) Bean of Boston, Massachusetts. Loving great-grand children include, Caitlin and Nick Hone, and Jack Holzhauer.

Arlene Schroen and Neil Kern are Lill's surviving sister and brother. There are many nieces, nephews, and cousins, who will miss her dearly. Lill was preceded in death by sisters, Shirley Schindler, Ruth Strolle, and brother, Calvin Kern. A memorial service will take place at St Paul's Church in Saline, MI, Saturday, November 10, 2007 at 3 p.m. Jowett Family Funeral Homes & Cremation Service, Frankfort, is handling the arrangements.

More About Lillian Elsie Kern:

Occupation: employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 30 years

More About Charles E. Holzhauer:

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Honor, Michigan

Residence 2: 1792 S. Hwy 19; Port Richey, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-6021

Marriage Notes for Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer:

St. Paul's church was scene of a lovely wedding Saturday evening August 30, 1941 when Miss Lillian Elsie Kern, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, and Charles Holzhauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, were united in marriage. Rev. Wittbracht read the impressive double ring ceremony. The altar was banked with palms and flanked with baskets of gladioli on either side. Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist and Kenneth Volz sang "O Promise Me" and "Because." The bride was given away by her father. Miss Arlene Kern, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom, was best man. Robert Holzhauer of Flint, another brother, and Niel Kern were ushers. The bride was dressed in white, brocade taffeta, made princessstyle, buttoned down the back, with long sleeves and a sweetheart, neckline, her full skirt ended in a short train. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a spur of orchid gladiolas and wore a double strand of pearls. The bridesmaid wore pink brocade satin and carried white asters and gladiolas. The bride's mother chose for her costume brown cable crepe with white accessories while the groom's mother chose black with white accessories. Both mothers wore gardenia corsages.

A reception in the church dining parlors for about 100 guests followed the ceremony. A delicious two course luncheon was served with five former classmates of the bride assisting: Miss Alice Feldkamp, Arlene Lange, Doris Jean Henne, May Pfitzenmaier and Florence Seeger. Mrs. Edward Wild baked the wedding cake which was three-tiered and topped with a cluster of roses. The bride's table was centered with the wedding cake and flanked on either side with white candles in crystal candelabra and bouquets of autumn flowers. Bowls of autumn flowers and white candles were used on the other tables. The bride's maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, attended the wedding and one grandmother of the groom. The young couple were the recipients of many lovely gifts.

For her going away costume the bride wore a tan suit with matching accessories. After a short trip they will be at home to their friends at 401 Pauline Boulevard, Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at the Ypsilanti Stove Works and the bride is at the Hoover Steel Ball plant in Ann Arbor. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Howard, Kern, of Ann Arbor entertained at a miscellaneous shower Friday evening. Twenty one guests were present and nice gifts of linens, pyrex ware, electrical appliances and china were received.

More About Charles Holzhauer and Lillian Kern:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer are:

- + 416 i. Bruce D.⁹ Holzhauer, born 11 Oct 1943.
- + 417 ii. Bonnie Holzhauer, born 15 May 1947.
- 418 iii. Dennis C. Holzhauer, born 11 Nov 1951; died 12 Nov 1951.

More About Dennis C. Holzhauer:
Burial: 14 Nov 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

356. Neil Christian⁸ Kern (Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2010 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Louise Margaret Hamrick** 17 Oct 1945 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. She was born 15 Feb 1921, and died 07 Jul 2012 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Neil Christian Kern:

Neil Christian Kern of Scottsdale Arizona, passed away September 3, 2010 at the age of 88. He was born in Saline Michigan on September 7, 1922 to Charles and Minnie Kern. He is survived by his wife of 65 years Louise and his 7 children, James Kern, Karl Kern, Patrick Kern (wife Lisa), Joan Perry (husband Richard), Moura Lebeau (husband Greg), John Kern and Rory Kern, 21 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Neil graduated from Michigan State University and received his masters degree in Engineering from Arizona State University. He served in the United State Coast guard during World War 2 as an Electronics Technician's Mate, Third Class. A vigil will be held Thursday September 9, 2010 at Queen of Heaven Mortuary Chapel 1562 E. Baseline Rd. Mesa, Arizona from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. with a Rosary recited at 7:00 p.m. A Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be Friday September 10, 2010 at 10:00 a.m. at Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church on N. 64th Street, Scottsdale, Arizona 85254 with burial to follow at Holy Redeemer Catholic Cemetery 23015 N. Cave Creek Rd., Phoenix, Arizona 85024. Arrangements entrusted to Queen of Heaven Mortuary.

More About Neil Kern and Louise Hamrick:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1945, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Children of Neil Kern and Louise Hamrick are:

- 419 i. Joan⁹ Kern. She married Richard Perry.
- 420 ii. James Kern, born 14 Apr 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 421 iii. Karl Kern, born 14 Sep 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 422 iv. Patrick Walter Kern, born 20 Apr 1954. He married Lisa ?.
- 423 v. John Q. Kern, born 02 Aug 1956.

- + 424 vi. Maura Kern, born 31 Jan 1959.
- 425 vii. Rory Kern, born 13 Jul 1961.

357. Arlene Mae⁸ Kern (Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin Schroen** 18 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. He was born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Mae Kern:

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Arlene M. Schroen (Saline, Michigan), who passed away on November 26, 2019 at the age of 96. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Arlene M. Schroen to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Arlene M. Schroen. She was born October 17, 1923 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Charles & Minnie (Visel) Kern. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline Michigan. Arlene was a graduate of the 1941 Saline High School class and a lifetime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

On October 18, 1941, Arlene married Robert F. Schroen and he preceded her in death May 7, 1994. Survivors include two sons, David (Marie) Schroen of Mooresville North Carolina, Duane (Hazel) Schroen of Manchester; two daughters, Susan (Grace Peters) of Sommerville, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen (Eugene Moore) of Mountainview, Hawaii; 5 grandchildren, Jeffrey (Liberty) Schroen, Mark (Jill) Schroen, Teresa (Steve) Lareau, Michael (Dawn) Schroen, Anna (Jonas) Stania; 8 great-grandchildren; and several nieces/nephews.

Arlene was a consummate home maker with skills that included: canning and freezing produce from her garden, baking and sewing. Her love and care extended beyond immediate family to children, friends, neighbors, her church community and anyone needing a hug, a laugh or a meal. Wintering with family in Hawaii for many years, she became "mom" to many who had moved far from home.

Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor Michigan 48103 or St. Paul's church, 14600 E. Old US Hwy 12, Chelsea Michigan 48118.

Notes for Robert Franklin Schroen:

Robert F. Schroen of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday, May 7, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1916 in Northfield Township, the son of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mr. Schroen was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea where he had been a council member. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was an amateur radio operator and former member of the Huron Valley Radio Club. Mr. Schroen was a charter member of the Chelsea Communication Club and served many years as communication officer for Civil Defense in Chelsea. He retired from Rockwell International in Chelsea in 1973.

He married Arlene M. Kern in Saline, on Oct. 18, 1941 and she survives. Other survivors include two sons David (Myrna) Schroen of Brighton, Duana (Hazel) Schroen of Chelsea; two daughters Susan Schroen of Boston, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen of Mountain View, Hawaii; one brother, Fred of Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Clarabel Hart of Jackson; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Harold, and three sisters, Margaret Gutekunst, Beatrice Lidgard and Helen Holley.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 10, 11:30 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church, 10:30 to 11:30 on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Spaulding for Children.

More About Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Kern and Robert Schroen are:

- + 426 i. David Harold⁹ Schroen, born 06 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2025.

- 427 ii. Susan Schroen, born Mar 1946. She married Grace Peters; born Aft. 1944.
- 428 iii. Duane Robert Schroen, born 11 Mar 1948. He married Hazel Patricia Raw; born 18 Dec 1952.
- 429 iv. Carol Schroen, born 1957. She married Eugene Moore; born Aft. 1941.

358. Shirley Joan⁸ Kern (Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael John Schindler** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920, and died 19 Jun 1979.

Notes for Shirley Joan Kern:

Shirley Jean Schindler, 55, a resident of Ann Arbor, died July 14, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a 2-1/2 year illness. She was born September 16, 1926 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Minnie Visel Kern. She spent most of her life in Washtenaw County except for a three-year period when she resided on the island of Maui, Hawaii. She was preceded in death by her husband, Michael John Schindler on June 19, 1979. She was a member of St. Thomas Church. She received her RN degree from Mercy College, Detroit in 1947. She did private duty nursing at St. Joseph Hospital and later was employed at the University of Michigan Hospital where she helped set up the present burn unit under Dr. Irving Feller as his head nurse. Later she worked at the Mott Hospital. In 1976, she moved to Maui and became involved in the community theatre as a production manager until 1979 when she came back to Michigan to finish her degree in social work and substance abuse. Mrs. Schindler was very active in Alateen and the Alanon programs in the surrounding area.

Surviving are: one daughter, Jill Schindler of Ann Arbor; three sons, Michael of Ann Arbor, Steven and Phillip of Maui; eight grandchildren; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern of Saline; three sisters, Ruth Strolle, Lillian Holzhauer and Arlene Schroen; two brothers, Neil and Calvin Kern; and several other relatives.

The Mass of the Resurrection was last Friday at St. Thomas Church with the Rev. Fr, Robert D. Lunsford officiating. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to the St. Joseph Alumni Nursing Scholarship, the Washtenaw Chapter of the American Cancer Society or the Alateen Program of Washtenaw County.

More About Michael Schindler and Shirley Kern:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Shirley Kern and Michael Schindler are:

- 430 i. Jill⁹ Schindler, born Aft. 1945.
- 431 ii. Michael Schindler, born Aft. 1946.
- 432 iii. Steven Schindler, born Aft. 1947.
- 433 iv. Phillip Schindler, born Aft. 1948.

359. Evelyn J. (Mike)⁸ Kern (Howard Schumann⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2011 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida. She married **Clyde Garfield Anderson** 01 May 1954. He was born 01 Mar 1921 in Stambaugh, Iron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1996 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn J. (Mike) Kern:

Residence: 1949, boards 423 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2002, Vero Beach, Florida

More About Clyde Anderson and Evelyn Kern:
Marriage: 01 May 1954

Child of Evelyn Kern and Clyde Anderson is:

- 434 i. Nancy⁹ Anderson. She married ? Doene.

362. Raymond Edward⁸ Schreck (Catherine Rose⁷ Buck, Rose Christine (Rosa)⁶ Ensle, Catharina⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1920 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 04 Jan 2013 in Carmel, California.

Notes for Raymond Edward Schreck:

Carmel, California - Raymond E. Schreck, a native of Brooklyn, New York, passed away at his home Jan. 4, 2013. He was born on Jan. 1, 1920. After receiving his BA Degree from UCLA, he served in the US Army Air Force during World War II. Raymond retired as Executive Vice-President of John Breuner Company after a career spanning over thirty years. He and his late wife moved to Carmel thirty-one years ago.

An avid golfer, Raymond was a member of Corral de Tierra Country Club. He was also a member of Carmel Presbyterian Church, a former Rotarian and an active volunteer with Meals on Wheels in Salinas.

Raymond is survived by his children, Ronald (Kathy) of Gold Hill, North Carolina; Loren (Kim) of Houston, Donna (John) Cleman of Temple City, California and Denise Schreck of Prunedale; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Bonnie, in 2004 and by his brother, Howard.

Memorial services have been held. Memorial contributions are suggested to Carmel Presbyterian Church, PO Box 846, Carmel, 93921.

Children of Raymond Edward Schreck are:

- 435 i. Ronald⁹ Schreck, born Aft. 1940.
- 436 ii. Loren Raymond Schreck, born Aft. 1942.
- 437 iii. Donna Schreck, born Aft. 1943.
- 438 iv. Denise Schreck, born Aft. 1944.

366. Jean Marie⁸ Kuebler (Clara Louise⁷ Koch, Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles R. Knorpp** 1943. He was born 19 Jan 1922, and died 27 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Kuebler:

Jean Marie Knorpp of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, died June 16, 2008 at Arbor Hospice Residence. She was born on February 21, 1920 in Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of William and Clara (Koch) Kuebler. She was a graduate of Manchester High School in 1938. She attended Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University, and graduated with a degree in Elementary Education in 1942. She taught school in Owosso and Ann Arbor. In 1943 she married Charles T. Knorpp and he preceeded her in death in 1984. She was a member of St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church. Jean was active in volunteer work in nursing homes, in Washtenaw County.

Survivors include two sons, Kurt (Debbie) Knorpp, Rick (Annette) Knorpp, daughter Susan (Earl) Ayers, three grandsons, Matt, Kyle and Tyler Knorpp, two grand-daughters Lauren (Ryan) Parsons, and Julia Knorpp, and one great-grandson Jacob Parsons. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions are suggested to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Generations.

More About Charles Knorpp and Jean Kuebler:
Marriage: 1943

Children of Jean Kuebler and Charles Knorpp are:

- + 439 i. Kurt Thomas⁹ Knorpp, born 19 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2017 in San Carlos, California.
- 440 ii. Susan Jean Knorpp, born 25 Jun 1951. She married Earl Taylor Ayers; born 05 Mar 1950.
- + 441 iii. Eric William (Rick) Knorpp, born 02 Dec 1959.

367. Kathryn Ann⁸ Kuebler (Clara Louise⁷ Koch, Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵,

Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lester Michael** 20 Sep 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Michael and Audrey Dawson. He was born 24 Jul 1925 in Barnesville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathryn Ann Kuebler:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1927, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Lester Michael:

Robert L. Michael of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 85, died on Friday, December 17th, 2010 at Glacier Hills. He was born on July 24th, 1925 in Barnesville, Ohio. Robert was the son of Lester and Audrey Michael and moved to Ann Arbor at the age of twelve where he graduated from Ann Arbor High in 1943. He was an Army Veteran in WWII and served in the 4th Infantry where he earned the rank of sergeant. After that he graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in Business Administration. He married the love of his life Kathryn Kuebler in 1947. He worked at Ford Motor Company as a Financial Analyst for 38 years and was a member of the Church of the Good Shepherd and the American Legion.

Survivors include his wife of 63 years Kathryn Michael (Kuebler), two sons: James Michael (Kathy Keinath), and Roger Michael (Diane) and one daughter; Barbara Michael (Gary Derderian). Survivors also include his eight grandchildren; Nicole, Danielle, Samuel, Joseph, Maria, Robert, Anthony, and Jenna. Robert was preceded in death by his two sisters; Marge Hayes and Eloise Wurster. His family will receive friends at the Church of the Good Shepherd, 2145 Independence Blvd, Ann Arbor on Wednesday, December 22nd. Visiting will begin at 1 p.m. followed by a service at 2 p.m. with fellowship and remembrance after the service.

More About Robert Lester Michael:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About Robert Michael and Kathryn Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Kuebler and Robert Michael are:

- 442 i. James Robert⁹ Michael, born 1953. He married (1) Theresa June Barnard 26 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Kathy Jane Keinath 29 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About James Michael and Theresa Barnard:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Michael and Kathy Keinath:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 443 ii. Barbara Ann Michael, born 1956. She married Gary Gilbert Derderian 30 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951.

More About Gary Derderian and Barbara Michael:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 444 iii. Roger Alan Michael, born 1962. He married Diane Kathleen Rossi 06 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1961.

More About Roger Michael and Diane Rossi:
Marriage: 06 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

368. Virginia M.⁸ Barbour (Emma Martha⁷ Koch, Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 1911 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Jacob Wenk** 22 Jun 1931 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, son of

Friedrich Wenk and Emma Staebler. He was born 10 Oct 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1982 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Jacob Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, commission agent gas & oil company Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2220 S. 10th; St. Clair, Michigan

More About Leon Wenk and Virginia Barbour:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1931, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Barbour and Leon Wenk is:

+ 445 i. Patricia G.⁹ Wenk, born 1937.

Generation No. 9

372. Thomas Raymond⁹ Buss (Eunice Marie⁸ Stollsteimer, Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn ?**. She was born 31 Mar 1952.

More About Thomas Raymond Buss:

Residence: 1983, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Buss and Carol ? are:

446 i. Timothy Michael¹⁰ Buss, born 25 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Alison Claire Stroshein 26 Sep 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1989.

More About Timothy Buss and Alison Stroshein:

Marriage: 26 Sep 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

447 ii. Michael Thomas Buss, born 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

373. Barbara Jean⁹ Stollsteimer (Frederick George (Fritz)⁸, Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Allen Olson** 30 Aug 1980 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Olson. He was born 21 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Stollsteimer:

Barbara Jean Stollsteimer Olson:

Experience

- Apr 2023 Retired - University of Michigan

Apr 2017 - Apr 2023 Business Systems Analyst in Financial Operations/Payroll at University of Michigan

- Jun 2007 - Apr 2017 Business Systems Analyst in Human Resources at University of Michigan

- Jun 1997 - Jun 2007 Technology Specialist, Technology Coordinator; Secretary at Saline Area Schools in Saline, Michigan

- May 1994 - Aug 1997 Academic Secretary III/Administrative Assistant at University of Michigan, Department of Postgraduate Medicine and Health Professions Education, Office in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Jun 1992 - May 1994 Customer Support Specialist/Administrative Assistant at Quantum Compliance Systems in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Apr 1990 - Jun 1991 Administrative Assistant/Database Analyst at Classic Technologies, Inc. in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Jun 1982 - Mar 1990 Database and Quality Assurance Analyst, Manager Software Support &

Customer Service at DMW Commercial Systems, Inc in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Jun 1979 - May 1982 Marketing Administrator at Thetford Corporation, Waste Treatment Products Division in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jun 1976 - Jun 1979 Sales Unit Clerk, Sales Cashier, Underwriting Assistant, File Clerk at American Automobile Association in Ann Arbor, Michigan

Education

- Associate's Degree Legal Secretarial at Cleary College, Ypsilanti, Michigan
- High School Business at Saline High School, Saline, Michigan

More About Richard Allen Olson:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3735 Hedgerow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson:

Barbara J. Stollsteimer and Richard A. Olson are engaged, as announced May 23, 1980 by the parents of the bride-to-be, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. Richard, of Ann Arbor, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow, of Portage, Michigan and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. An August 30, 1980 wedding date has been set. Barbara is a 1977 SHS graduate and a 1979 Cleary alumna. She is a Secretary in the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. Richard graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis in 1978. He works with Dunn Electric in Ann Arbor, and he is a volunteer fireman for Pittsfield Township Fire Dept.

Barbara Jean Stollsteimer and Richard Allan Olson repeated their marriage promises to each other last Saturday, August 30, 1980 in rites at 5 p.m. in Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. and the son of Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Mrs. Warren (Barbara) Snow of Portage, Michigan. Carol Stollsteimer, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Ann Snow, of Portage, sister of the groom; Diane Macomber Amerman of Saline; Julie Austin, Ann Arbor; and Karen Hill Rafalski, Ypsilanti. John Jones of Plymouth, was best man. The ushers were Thomas Olson,, of Minneapolis, brother of the groom; Dale Gensley, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride; Michael Colter of Ypsilanti; and Robert Colter, Ann Arbor. Brandon Payeur of Ann Arbor was ring bearer. Lisa Olson, Saline, was flower girl.

The wedding reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, Saline. Mrs. Lee (Marilyn) Marion had charge of the guest book. Mrs. Ralph (Ruth) Gensley and Mrs. Lynn (Helen) Bright cut the wedding cake. Ms. Pam Olson and Ms. Sherri Stollsteimer, both cousins of the bride, served punch. After a five-day wedding trip to Las Vegas and the Grand Canyon, Barbara and Richard will make their home at 4833 Packard Rd., Apt. C-7, Ann Arbor. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School (1977) and Cleary Business College (1979). She is employed as a secretary at the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and the Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis (1978). He is an apprentice electrician with Kent Electric, and is a volunteer fireman with the Pittsfield Township FD.

More About Richard Olson and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson are:

- + 448 i. Daniel Allan¹⁰ Olson, born 27 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 449 ii. Andrew Richard Olson, born 18 Apr 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Richard Olson:

Andrew Richard Olson was born April 18, 1987 at 11:53 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Barbara and Richard Olson of Saline, Andrew weighed 6 lb., 11 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Andrew has a brother Daniel, 22 months old. Their grandparents are Katie and Fred Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, Elaine and Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Barbara and Warren Snow of Kalamazoo. The proud great-grandmother is Floribel Bright of Ypsilanti.

374. Carol Ann⁹ Stollsteimer (Frederick George (Fritz)⁸, Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mitchell Allen Chapman** 18 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Marvin Chapman. He was born 09 Jan 1962.

More About Carol Ann Stollsteimer:

Occupation: accounting clerk at Xycom in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Allen Chapman:

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College

Occupation: plumber

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 213 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Chapman and Carol Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Carol Stollsteimer and Mitchell Chapman are:

- + 450 i. Katherine¹⁰ Chapman, born 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 451 ii. Kristine Chapman, born Aft. 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

375. Douglas Scott⁹ Stollsteimer (Glen Edward⁸, Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marsha Ann Manning** Aft. 1981. She was born 10 Apr 1963.

More About Douglas Scott Stollsteimer:

Residence: 1993, 759 Valley Circle Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning is:

- 452 i. Jessica Rose¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 01 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

379. Beth⁹ Katz (Jay T.⁸, Oswald⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) She married **Michael Wenner**.

Child of Beth Katz and Michael Wenner is:

- 453 i. Matthew¹⁰ Wenner. He married Seetharamani ?.

381. Robert M.⁹ Katz (Robert A.⁸, Arthur Jacob⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert M. Katz:

Robert Katz, 48, died Sept. 23, 2001 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. He was born May 22, 1953 in Saline, the son of Robert A. and Maggie A. (Collyer) Katz. Robert enjoyed motorcycle riding, shooting pool, and especially loved Rock 'n' Roll country music. A graduate of Lincoln High School, Robert most recently had been employed by Downes Construction in Plymouth, where he was a heavy equipment operator.

He is survived by: six children, Edward, Jacob, Harlie, and Lorin Katz, Lynn Bevins, and Crystal Britton; four grandchildren; his father, Robert (Barbara) Katz of Saline; his step-father, Edward Oskey of Willis; three brothers, Richard and Terry Petrowski and Rexall Carter; four sisters, Pat Anderson, Jane Cox, Penny Warren, and Beverly Booth; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his

mother.

Cremation has taken place. Amemorial service was held on Sept, 25 at the Ypsilanti Free Methodist Church with the Rev. Mark Murphy officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan.

Children of Robert M. Katz are:

- 454 i. Lynn Ann¹⁰ Katz, born 09 May 1973. She married ? Bevins; born Aft. 1974.
- 455 ii. Edward Katz, born Aft. 1974.
- 456 iii. Jacob Katz, born Aft. 1975.
- 457 iv. Lorin Katz, born Aft. 1977.
- 458 v. Crystal Dawn Katz, born 29 May 1978. She married ? Britton; born Aft. 1976.
- 459 vi. Harlie Katz, born 29 Feb 1996.

383. Patricia M.⁹ Katz (Robert A.⁸, Arthur Jacob⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **(1) Randall Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Donald R. Adkins** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Katz and Donald Adkins:

The engagement and approaching marriage of Patricia M. Katz to Donald R. Adkins has been announced March 15, 1967. Miss Katz is the daughter of Robert Katz of Saline and Mrs. Edward Oskey of Willis. Patricia is a graduate of Saline High School and lives at 5775 Maple Rd., while she is employed as a bookkeeper at Westland Furniture, in Ann Arbor. Mr. Adkins, of 44255 Clay Rd., Belleville, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Adkins of that city. He attended high school there and is employed I Livonia with the Ford Motor Company. The wedding will take place on May 20 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, in Saline.

More About Donald Adkins and Patricia Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Patricia Katz and Randall Anderson is:

- + 460 i. Amy (Adkins)¹⁰ Anderson, born Aft. 1980.

395. Norman Jerry⁹ Hubner (Norman Jacob⁸, Amanda F.⁷ Koch, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 2016 in Indiana. He married **Ruth A. Corn** 03 Jul 1965 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Norman Hubner and Ruth Corn:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Norman Hubner and Ruth Corn is:

- 461 i. Melinda G.¹⁰ Hubner, born 1974 in Michigan. She married Charles Alan Phillips 03 Jul 1999 in Culver, Marshall Co, Indiana; born 1973 in Indiana.

More About Charles Alan Phillips:

Occupation: 1999, teacher

More About Charles Phillips and Melinda Hubner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1999, Culver, Marshall Co, Indiana

397. Mary E.⁹ Meadows (Florence Elizabeth⁸ Benz, Albert Edward⁷, Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 May 1939. She married ? **Thompson** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Mary E. Meadows:

Residence: 1997, Park City, Utah

More About ? Thompson and Mary Meadows:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Mary Meadows and ? Thompson are:

- 462 i. Todd M.¹⁰ Thompson, born 24 Dec 1963.
- 463 ii. Trevor J. Thompson, born 08 Mar 1967.
- 464 iii. Scott A. Thompson, born 27 Jul 1969.

398. William Albert⁹ Maier (Elizabeth Mary⁸ Benz, Albert Edward⁷, Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Gene Efner** 22 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Efner and Beryl Stark. She was born 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Evelyn Moss** 23 Jul 1967. She was born 06 Nov 1936.

Notes for William Albert Maier:

William A. Maier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Tuesday, Jan. 8, 2013 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born Sept. 16, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Walter and Elizabeth (Benz) Maier. On July 23, 1967, he married Minnie E. Moss, and she survives. He worked as an electrician for Local Union 252 in Ann Arbor for 44 years, retiring in 1994. He loved to duck hunt, deer hunt, and steelhead and salmon fishing as well.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by five children: Ross (Corrine) Maier of Chelsea, Robert (Cheri) Maier of Virginia, Richard (Delores) Maier of North Carolina, Randall (Jodee) Maier of Westland, and Ronald (Kay) Maier of North Carolina; one sister Margaret (Larry) Hough of California; also fourteen grandchildren and one great-grandson.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, Jan. 11, 2013 at 10 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Kathy Schell officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 9 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Legacy Assisted Living.

More About William Maier and Beverly Efner:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Maier and Minnie Moss:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1967

Children of William Maier and Beverly Efner are:

- + 465 i. Robert W.¹⁰ Maier, born 16 May 1955.
- 466 ii. Richard Michael Maier, born 13 Dec 1956. He married Delores Estep; born 12 Jun 1959.
- + 467 iii. Randall Scott Maier, born 10 Oct 1959.
- 468 iv. Ronald Wayne Maier, born 09 Nov 1960. He married Kay Cuaton; born 12 Jun 1961.

Child of William Maier and Minnie Moss is:

- 469 i. Ross Alan¹⁰ Maier, born 24 May 1970. He married Corrine Marie ?; born 1972.

400. Richard Raymond⁹ Rath (Ardell Gertrude⁸ Stemm, Hilda Frederica⁷ Kern, Johann Georg⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1942 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(1) Delita Linda Willoughby** 31 Dec 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 24 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Sep 1984 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Theresa Edna Vita** 14 Feb 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 23 Oct 1942 in Merced, Merced Co, California.

More About Richard Rath and Delita Willoughby:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1964, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Richard Rath and Theresa Vita:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1988, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Richard Rath and Delita Willoughby are:

- 470 i. Aimee Melissa¹⁰ Rath, born 05 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Kirk Douglas Vonzup 16 Jun 1990 in Rancho Palos Verdes, California; born 19 Feb 1961 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Kirk Vonzup and Aimee Rath:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990, Rancho Palos Verdes, California

- 471 ii. Kimberley Michelle Rath, born 09 Jul 1971 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

404. Lauren William⁹ Geiger (Alta Ruth⁸ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1934 in Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Ann Lambarth** 24 Oct 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Lambarth and Olga Guenther. She was born 19 Aug 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren William Geiger:
Burial: 05 Oct 1984, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: toxic gas (silo)
Residence: 5250 5 Mile Road; South Lyon; Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-36-9108

Notes for Rose Ann Lambarth:

Rose Ann Geiger of South Lyon Age 77 passed away Friday, March 27, 2015 at Arbor Hospice Residence surrounded by her family. She was born August 19, 1937 the daughter of Robert and Olga (Guenther) Lambarth of Lodi Township. After graduation from Saline High School in 1955, she worked a number of years at Edwards Brothers. She married Lauren W. Geiger on October 24, 1964. He preceded her in death on October 2, 1984. Rose Ann was a devoted 25-year volunteer at St Joseph Mercy Hospital, delivering flowers to patients and more recently in the Ellen Thompson Women's Health Building. She was also a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by two children, Karen Geiger of Ypsilanti and Kevin Geiger of Northfield Township. Also surviving are sisters Mildred Zahn, Alice Macomber, both of Saline and Carol (William) Cavanaugh of Ann Arbor, sister-in-law Nancy Geiger of South Lyon and several nieces, nephews and friends. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by brothers Ralph Robert, in infancy and Norman Paul (2014), brothers-in-law Glen R. Macomber (2001), Oscar W. Zahn (2014) and Paul A Geiger (1984). Rose Ann was baptized, confirmed and married at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a longtime member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of which she held the office of Treasurer for several years.

Memorial contributions may be made to St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church with envelopes available at Nie Funeral Home (Liberty Road), where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 30, 2015 from 2-5 p.m., and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held at St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2945 E. Northfield Church Road, Ann Arbor on Tuesday, March 31 at 11:00 a.m.; with visitation at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. The Pastor John P. Gierach will officiate. Burial will be in the St John's Church Cemetery.

More About Rose Ann Lambarth:
Residence: 2004, 5250 Five Mile Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth:

Lambarth Sisters Wed In Double Ceremony

In a double wedding ceremony, performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening October 24, 1964 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rose Ann Lambarth became the bride of Lauren William Geiger and her sister, Carol Marie, became the bride of William Frederick Cavanaugh. The brides are daughters of Robert W. Lambarth, of Weber Rd., and the late Mrs. Lambarth.

Attending Rose A Tin and Lauren, as matron of honor and best man, were her sister, Mrs. Oscar Zahn of Saline, and his brother, Paul A. Geiger of South Lyon. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Geiger, of South Lyon. Ushers were Ronald O. Kapp, of Alma, and Jon G. Fisher, of South Lyon. The bride's niece, Diane Macomber, was flower girl. After a trip through the eastern states, the couple will be at home at 5250 Five Mile Rd., South Lyon, after November 1. Mrs. Geiger, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed by Edwards Brothers, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Her husband is a graduate of South Lyon High School and the Michigan State University Agricultural Short Course. He is presently engaged in farming.

Carol Marie and William were attended by her sister, Mrs. Richard Macomber of Saline, and his brother-in-law, Guy Nordman of Ann Arbor. The bride's niece, Sharon Zahn, was flower girl. Guests were seated by Alfred Honke and Charles Braun, both of Ann Arbor.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Cavanaugh of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Cavanaugh will be at home at 1519 E. Joy Rd., Ann Arbor, after November 1, when they will return from a wedding trip to Northern Michigan. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School. She is employed by Edwards Brothers, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, is engaged in farming.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the weddings. Hostesses were Mrs. Sam Lambarth, Mrs. George Worden, Mrs. Guy Nordman, and Mrs. Paul Geiger. Also assisting was Mrs. Lawrence Fowler. Mrs. Wesley Exelby and Miss Eileen Grosshans were in charge of the guest books.

More About Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1964, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth are:

- 472 i. Karen Ann¹⁰ Geiger, born 22 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Larry E. Doe; born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Karen Ann Geiger:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Karen Ann Geiger, age 54, passed away peacefully at the Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan on February 17, 2021 due to complications of pancreatic cancer. Karen was born June 22, 1966 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Lauren and Rose Ann (Lambarth) Geiger of South Lyon. She was raised on the family dairy farm and was a member of the Washtenaw County 4-H throughout her childhood years. She was a lifelong member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, having been baptized, confirmed, and married there. She graduated from South Lyon High School in 1985 and had been employed by McNaughton and Gunn for over 32 years. She enjoyed traveling, going to movies, and spending time with her friends.

She is survived by her husband, Larry E. Doe, of Ypsilanti; her brother, Kevin M. Geiger, of Ann Arbor; and several aunts, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church with envelopes available at the Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, where friends may begin calling on Monday, February 22, 2021 from 1:00 pm until 8:00 pm. The funeral service will be held at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2945 E. Northfield Church Road, Ann Arbor, on Tuesday, February 23, 2021 at 11:00 am with visitation at the church from 10:00 am until the time of service. The Pastor John P. Gierach will officiate. Burial will be in the St. John's Church Cemetery.

- 473 ii. Kevin Mark Geiger, born 30 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Mark Geiger:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1971, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul A. Geiger & Mrs. Richard Macomber

405. Paul Allen⁹ Geiger (Alta Ruth⁸ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Mae Cort** 15 Jul 1961 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1938.

More About Paul Allen Geiger:

Burial: 05 Oct 1984, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: toxic gas (silo)

More About Paul Geiger and Nancy Cort:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1961, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lauren Geiger & Suzann Cort

Children of Paul Geiger and Nancy Cort are:

- + 474 i. Denise Mae¹⁰ Geiger, born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 475 ii. David John Geiger, born 22 Jul 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

409. Joann Louise⁹ Cavanaugh (Mabel Elizabeth⁸ Ludwig, Anna⁷ Kern, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 1933. She married **Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman** 21 Jan 1954, son of Frank Nordman and Edna Staebler. He was born 15 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman:

Guy F. Nordman of Ann Arbor known as Ziggy or Zig, passed away quietly on May 11, 2015. He was 82 years old. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on October 15, 1932, in the Shadow of the Michigan Football Stadium. He was the son of Frank T. and Edna G. (Staebler) Nordman. He divided his time between Sarasota, Florida and Ann Arbor, Michigan in later years. Zig was a collector of Ann Arbor memorabilia, with items including milk bottles, medicine bottles and many various advertising items, to include menus and glassware. He enjoyed antique shows, flea markets and his Halloween decorations. He also enjoyed traveling, especially in his motor home. Zig graduated from the "Old Ann Arbor High School" class of '52 on State Street. After graduation he spent 2 years in the U.S. Army, stationed at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas with the Guided Missile Division. He then drove a truck delivering freight in the local area for 30 years, retiring from the Teamster Union.

Zig is survived by his wife, the former Joann L. Cavanaugh. They were married January 21, 1954 celebrating 61 years this past January. Survivors also include brother-in-law William F. Cavanaugh and his wife Carol M. Cavanaugh; nephew David W. Cavanaugh and his wife Susan M. Cavanaugh and their children, great nieces Katie M. Cavanaugh and Ami E. Cavanaugh and great nephew Richard D. Cavanaugh; niece Laurie M. Cavanaugh and Paul Storms, and a host of special friends.

There will be a private burial at Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman:

Residence: 1951, rented 709 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Nordman and Joann Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1954

Children of Joann Cavanaugh and Guy Nordman are:

- 476 i. David¹⁰ Nordman, born Aft. 1954.
- 477 ii. Laurie Nordman, born Aft. 1954.

411. David Stanley⁹ Finkbeiner (Arlene Elizabeth⁸ Fritz, Amanda Martha⁷ Kern, Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betsy McLernon** Feb 1982 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James McLernon and Nancy Stillwell. She was born 01 Nov 1950 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About David Stanley Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 1952

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: hospital administrator

Residence: Haslett, Michigan

More About Betsy McLernon:

Occupation: nurse

More About David Finkbeiner and Betsy McLernon:

Marriage: Feb 1982, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Christ Church Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Finkbeiner and Betsy McLernon are:

- 478 i. Andrew David (Drew)¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 14 Mar 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Kristen Mary Holtschlag; born 15 Oct 1982.
- 479 ii. Katherine Elizabeth (Kate) Finkbeiner, born 24 Mar 1985 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 480 iii. Kevin Joseph Finkbeiner, born 13 Oct 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Brianne Lee Peterson; born 1989.

412. Linda Kay⁹ Finkbeiner (Arlene Elizabeth⁸ Fritz, Amanda Martha⁷ Kern, Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Lee Smith** 15 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Smith and Rumeida Tuxill. He was born 13 Dec 1947 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Kay Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2107 Charlton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alan Lee Smith:

Occupation: school administrator

More About Alan Smith and Linda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Finkbeiner and Alan Smith are:

- 481 i. Daniel Alan¹⁰ Smith, born 05 Nov 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Alan Smith:

Baptism: 15 May 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 482 ii. Reid Stanley Smith, born 21 Oct 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reid Stanley Smith:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

413. Lori Jean⁹ Niethammer (Doris Lorraine⁸ Fritz, Amanda Martha⁷ Kern, Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Raymond Seeger** 06 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke. He was born 27 Oct 1956.

More About Lori Jean Niethammer:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1958

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Raymond Seeger:

Occupation: electrical engineer

Residence: 6931 Heatheridge; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Lori Niethammer:

Marriage: 06 May 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Niethammer and Michael Seeger is:

- 483 i. Karl Michael¹⁰ Seeger, born 14 Jul 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Seeger:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1988

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

414. Brenda Jo⁹ Niethammer (Doris Lorraine⁸ Fritz, Amanda Martha⁷ Kern, Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Osborne, Jr.** 19 Sep 1980. He was born Aft. 1955. She married **(2) Brian David Marion** 26 Oct 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Marion and Dorothy Fisher. He was born 17 Feb 1959.

More About Brenda Jo Niethammer:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1960, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1975, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Osborne, Jr.:

Residence: 4969 Pitch Pine Court; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Osborne and Brenda Niethammer:

Divorce: 02 May 1988

Marriage: 19 Sep 1980

More About Brian David Marion:

Occupation: plumber & welder

More About Brian Marion and Brenda Niethammer:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1991, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brenda Niethammer and William Osborne is:

- 484 i. Kelley Michelle¹⁰ Osborne, born 14 Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Eric Robert Doutre 2015; born 16 Dec 1981.

More About Eric Doutre and Kelley Osborne:

Marriage: 2015

Child of Brenda Niethammer and Brian Marion is:

- 485 i. Kenneth Brian¹⁰ Marion, born 11 Oct 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Brian Marion:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

415. Dale William⁹ Niethammer (Doris Lorraine⁸ Fritz, Amanda Martha⁷ Kern, Wilhelm (William)⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kim Marie Krugman** 03 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Krugman and Joyce Pierce. She was born 25 Apr 1965 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Dale William Niethammer:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: mechanical engineer

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dale Niethammer and Kim Krugman:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Niethammer and Kim Krugman are:

- 486 i. Kari Marie¹⁰ Niethammer, born 03 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Scott Leeuw; born 05 Feb 1991.
- 487 ii. Julie Beth Niethammer, born 22 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Choate 03 Sep 2017; born 1992.

Marriage Notes for Julie Niethammer and Mark Choate:

Hurricane Harvey tried to put a damper on the wedding of Julie Niethammer and Mark Choate, but the show went on anyway. The couple are now happily hitched and honeymooning in Iceland, far north of the current storm action in the Atlantic Ocean. "We still got married on Sept. 3 in Magnolia, Texas, just outside of Houston," said Julie, a 2012 Dexter High School graduate, via e-mail on Tuesday. "We had to plan everything again. Thankfully, our families stepped in and helped." Niethammer shared her story of trying to spontaneously make arrangements for a Sept. 3 wedding after her original plans were destroyed by Hurricane Harvey.

Five days before the wedding Julie and Mark, a Houston native, had so meticulously planned, they found themselves pulling together with their families to make sure they could still say 'I do,' even though it wouldn't be at their planned venue, which was by then flooded. With the Houston airport closed, Mark flew to Dallas from Chicago, where the couple lives. Julie's parents also rerouted to Dallas while the bride confirmed that her other planned vendors — including a bartender and photographer, were safe and could still provide services. They were out of luck on finding a hotel or church to serve as a wedding location since they were needed for disaster relief, but were able to use as a last option the vacation rental home at which Julie's parents were staying.

On Sept. 3, with all new plans in place, Julie and Mark stood together on the front steps of the spacious two-story home, ready at last to be married. "I was filled with excitement, I couldn't stop smiling," said Julie. "I kept thinking to myself how much I love him and that I was looking forward to our future adventures. I love absolutely everything about him, especially how at ease he makes me." Mark, a man of few words, said while the hurricane had placed stressed on the family, when he finally said his vows to the woman he loves, he felt "happy."

The couple, who met and fell in love at Michigan State University, continued the celebration with a party on the back porch that included gumbo and shrimp boil made by Mark's uncle, and side dishes provided by Julie's family. While not all their guests from out of state could make it due to flight cancellations, the new husband and wife will have another celebration in Michigan in November.

"It turned out lovely," said Julie of her Houston post-hurricane wedding. "It actually went really well for being put together in five days. This struggle actually bodes well for our marriage because it shows how much we can support each other through the ups and downs and very stressful times." The wedding will make a good story to tell their future children and Julie knows just what she will say: "I will tell them you don't have to have an extravagant event to know how much people love and care about you."

More About Mark Choate and Julie Niethammer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 2017

416. Bruce D.⁹ Holzhauer (Lillian Elsie⁸ Kern, Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1943.

More About Bruce D. Holzhauer:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Frankfort, Michigan

Children of Bruce D. Holzhauer are:

- 488 i. Chris¹⁰ Holzhauer, born Aft. 1963. He married Melissa ?; born Aft. 1963.
- 489 ii. Matthew Holzhauer, born Aft. 1965.

417. Bonnie⁹ Holzhauer (Lillian Elsie⁸ Kern, Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 15 May 1947. She married **? Bean**. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Bonnie Holzhauer:

Residence: 2904 Mahan Drive; Tallahassee, Florida

Child of Bonnie Holzhauer and ? Bean is:

490 i. Ryan¹⁰ Bean, born Aft. 1967. He married Rachel ?; born Aft. 1967.

424. Maura⁹ Kern (Neil Christian⁸, Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1959. She married **Gregory LeBeau**. He was born 02 Dec 1960.

Child of Maura Kern and Gregory LeBeau is:

491 i. Blaise Gregory¹⁰ LeBeau, born 10 Dec 1983.

426. David Harold⁹ Schroen (Arlene Mae⁸ Kern, Charles Cornelius⁷, Christian⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2025. He married **Myrna Kay Palmer** 23 Aug 1963 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Ed Palmer. She was born 29 Jun 1941, and died 29 Aug 1999 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Harold Schroen:

5, 4, 3, 2, 1... Houston, we have liftoff. David Harold Schroen has successfully returned to the Lord's kingdom on February 28, 2025. He was 83. While David was best known for being a happy, thoughtful, loving brother, husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, little known is that he was a member of the Apollo Space Program team. After graduating from the University of Michigan with a degree in Aerospace Engineering and earning a Master's in Aerospace Engineering from the University of Southern California, David spent his early career helping America enter and win the race to the moon.

After the NASA program was retired, David returned to his home state of Michigan to spend the remainder of his brilliant engineering career with the Ford Motor Company. He was part of the team that developed the Ford Explorer years before the vehicle went into production in February of 1990. This revolutionary vehicle set the wheels in motion for a vehicle type dominance that continues more than 30 years later. While his professional achievements were literally "out of this world," Dave was best known for being a brother, husband, dad, and grandpa. He was the firstborn of Robert and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea, MI in February of 1942. Dave had three siblings: Duane, Sue, and Carol.

He married Myrna Kay Palmer in 1964 and raised three children: Jeff, Mark, and Tracy. Dave and Myrna's marriage was considered by all to be an absolute rock. They loved their children and helped create a true family foundation. Their home was a refuge and a residence to celebrate life for all.

In 1996, Myrna started her battle with cancer, and with Dave by her side, she returned to the Lord's kingdom in 1999. By the Lord's grace—and most likely some guidance from Myrna in heaven—Dave was able to meet Marie and once again spend another 25 years as a loving husband and stepfather. Dave's nature was optimistic and jovial. Every day, he proved the narrative false that nice guys finish last. His laugh will always be a part of the people who knew and loved him.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you honor his memory by going out of your way to make someone's day. Hold your tongue and say something nice or kind when anger sets in. Play a round of golf—and regardless of your score, consider the day precious. A Celebration of Life for David will be held on Saturday, May 10, 2025, 11:00 a.m., at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US-12, Chelsea, Michigan 48118. A luncheon will immediately follow.

Marriage Notes for David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

The engagement of Myrna Kay Palmer to David Harold Schroen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Schroen of Waltrous Road, is being announced June 6, 1963 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Palmer of Southfield. Miss Palmer is a graduate of Southfield High School and is graduating this week from Eastern Michigan University where she is affiliated with Kappa Delta Pi honorary society and Sigma Sigma social sorority. Her fiancé, a graduate of Chelsea High School, is a senior in aeronautical engineering at the University of Michigan. An August wedding is being planned by the couple.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, of Russell Street, attended their grandson David Schroen's wedding and reception in Southfield, Michigan, Friday evening August 23, 1963. Mr. Schroen married the former Myrna Palmer in a ceremony performed at the Southfield Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Schroen of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Palmer of Southfield.

Mrs. Schroen will teach elementary school in Wayne, Michigan, this fall. Her husband is a senior at the University of Michigan. They will reside in Wayne.

More About David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Schroen and Myrna Palmer are:

- 492 i. Jeffrey Palmer¹⁰ Schroen, born 26 Jun 1965.
- 493 ii. Mark David Schroen, born 24 Oct 1967. He married Jill C. Villerot; born 15 Jul 1968.
- 494 iii. Theresa Ann (Tracy) Schroen, born 13 Sep 1969. She married ? Muscat.

439. Kurt Thomas⁹ Knorpp (Jean Marie⁸ Kuebler, Clara Louise⁷ Koch, Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2017 in San Carlos, California. He married **Debra (Debbie) Lacefield** 1986.

Notes for Kurt Thomas Knorpp:

Kurt Thomas Knorpp died on Sunday, April 30, 2017 at his home in San Carlos, California, surrounded by family. He was born on September 19th, 1949 and was the oldest of three children born to Charles and Jean Knorpp of Ann Arbor, Michigan. After graduating from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School, Kurt attended the University of Michigan and earned two Bachelors' Degrees and a Master's Degree in Electrical Engineering. After moving to Silicon Valley, he had an exciting and successful career as a hardware engineer. Beginning at Fairchild Semiconductors, where he met his wife Debra, he moved onto multiple startups and finished his career at Rambus, where he was an early employee.

In 1986, Kurt married Debra Lacefield and they had two children, Matthew (1988) and Julia (1993). Connected by a love of the outdoors, hiking and running, Kurt and Debbie completed several marathons together. Kurt's best time was 3 hours 7 minutes, a point of personal pride. Along with his sister Sue and her family, Kurt and his family took many trips to Southwest locations such as the Grand Canyon and Zion National Park. Kurt also had a deep love for Michigan Football and the U of M as a whole. He tried his best to attend at least one Michigan game a year. His brother Rick is a great host and he along with most of our family share a love for fall Saturdays in Ann Arbor. As for more everyday pleasures, Kurt enjoyed working on his garden and reading historical fiction.

Kurt is survived by his wife Debbie; son Matthew; daughter Julia; his brother Eric (Annette) Knorpp of Ann Arbor, Michigan; his sister Susan (Earl) Ayers of Brookfield, Wisconsin; his cousins James (Kathy) Michael, Roger (Diane) Michael, and Barbara (Gary) Michael Derderian; and many nieces and nephews. Kurt's family will gather to celebrate his life this September during football season.

More About Kurt Knorpp and Debra Lacefield:

Marriage: 1986

Children of Kurt Knorpp and Debra Lacefield are:

- 495 i. Matthew¹⁰ Knorpp, born 1988.
- 496 ii. Julia Knorpp, born 1993.

441. Eric William (Rick)⁹ Knorpp (Jean Marie⁸ Kuebler, Clara Louise⁷ Koch, Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1959. He married **Annette Frances Folino**. She was born 13 Sep 1963.

Child of Eric Knorpp and Annette Folino is:

497 i. Kyle¹⁰ Knorpp, born 09 Apr 1993.

445. Patricia G.⁹ Wenk (Virginia M.⁸ Barbour, Emma Martha⁷ Koch, Maria Magdalena⁶ Gruner, Magdalena⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 1937. She married **? Freeman** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About Patricia G. Wenk:

Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Freeman:

Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Freeman and Patricia Wenk:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Patricia Wenk and ? Freeman are:

498 i. Ralph Edward¹⁰ Freeman, born 1959.

499 ii. Ronald Carroll Freeman, born 1960.

More About Ronald Carroll Freeman:

Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

500 iii. Timothy J. Freeman, born 1966.

Generation No. 10

448. Daniel Allan¹⁰ Olson (Barbara Jean⁹ Stollsteimer, Frederick George (Fritz)⁸, Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Barbaglia** 30 Aug 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Barbaglia and Linda McGregor. She was born 05 Apr 1985.

Notes for Daniel Allan Olson:

Richard and Barbara Olson of Covington Drive are the parents of Daniel Allan, born June 27, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 3-1/2 oz. and measured 19". Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow of Portage, Michigan; and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. Great-grandmother is Floribel Breight of Ypsilanti.

More About Daniel Olson and Tracy Barbaglia:

Marriage: 30 Aug 2008, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Olson and Tracy Barbaglia are:

501 i. Abby¹¹ Olson, born 08 May 2012.

502 ii. Kaleigh Olson, born 27 Oct 2014.

503 iii. Isabelle (Izzy) Olson, born 30 Apr 2017.

450. Katherine¹⁰ Chapman (Carol Ann⁹ Stollsteimer, Frederick George (Fritz)⁸, Friedrich Robert⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gruner, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Timothy John Steeb** 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Steeb and Susan Kirkpatrick. He was born 01 Feb 1987.

More About Timothy Steeb and Katherine Chapman:
Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Chapman and Timothy Steeb are:

- 504 i. Hailey¹¹ Steeb.
- 505 ii. Jackson Steeb.

460. Amy (Adkins)¹⁰ Anderson (Patricia M.⁹ Katz, Robert A.⁸, Arthur Jacob⁷, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)⁶ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born Aft. 1980. She married **Edward Wilhelm**. He was born Aft. 1977.

Child of Amy Anderson and Edward Wilhelm is:

- 506 i. Kyle James¹¹ Wilhelm, born 13 Aug 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kyle James Wilhelm:

Kyle James Wilhelm was born at 10:17 p.m. on August 13, 1997 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti. The son of Amy (Adkins) and Edward Wilhelm of Ypsilanti, Kyle weighed 9 lb., 6 oz. and measured 22" at birth. Proud grandparents are Pat and Randy Anderson of Saline, and Charlotte and Vaughn Wilhelm of Ypsilanti. Great-grandparents are Barbara and Robert Katz of Saline, and Hazel Adkins of Belleville. Proud aunt and uncle are Tammy Adkins of Saline and Dan Wright of Belleville.

465. Robert W.¹⁰ Maier (William Albert⁹, Elizabeth Mary⁸ Benz, Albert Edward⁷, Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 May 1955. He married **Cheri L. Elsasser**, daughter of Donald Elsasser and Rosemary Dohmen. She was born 25 Jul 1955.

Children of Robert Maier and Cheri Elsasser are:

- 507 i. Tracey M.¹¹ Maier, born 13 Dec 1988. She married Richard Schini; born 26 Oct 1983.
- 508 ii. Anthony W. Maier, born 1987.

467. Randall Scott¹⁰ Maier (William Albert⁹, Elizabeth Mary⁸ Benz, Albert Edward⁷, Anna Maria (Mary C.)⁶ Koch, Anna⁵ Walker, Anna Maria⁴ Gruner, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1959. He married **Jodee Lynn Oliver**. She was born 11 Mar 1961.

Child of Randall Maier and Jodee Oliver is:

- 509 i. Matthew William¹¹ Maier, born 08 Jul 1989.

474. Denise Mae¹⁰ Geiger (Paul Allen⁹, Alta Ruth⁸ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sean Michael Callaghan** 29 Jun 1985 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1961.

More About Denise Mae Geiger:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1963, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Lauren W. Geiger & Cheryl C. Richter

More About Sean Michael Callaghan:

Residence: Beaverton, Michigan

Residence 2: Hudsonville, Michigan

More About Sean Callaghan and Denise Geiger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Terry Callaghan & Kendra McCourt

Children of Denise Geiger and Sean Callaghan are:

- 510 i. Cory Paul¹¹ Callaghan, born 01 Oct 1991.
- 511 ii. Courtney Mae Callaghan, born 12 May 1997.

475. David John¹⁰ Geiger (Paul Allen⁹, Alta Ruth⁸ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Gruner, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Martin², Johann Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Marie (Judy) Harris** 08 Jul 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1964 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About David John Geiger:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1965, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Lauren W. Geiger & Cheryl C. Richter

More About David Geiger and Judith Harris:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Michael Kuzma & Mary Harris

Children of David Geiger and Judith Harris are:

- 512 i. Paul James¹¹ Geiger, born 21 Apr 1991.
- 513 ii. Grace Marie Geiger, born 19 May 1994.